AMERICAN AND BRITISH DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SPENCER OF SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

[Continuation of Robert Battle, ‘Ancestors and Descendants of William Spencer, Immigrant to Georgia in 1742’, The American Genealogist 77(2002): 81-93 and 196-207. Preceding generations and fuller details and cites on the first two generations of descendants appear in that article and are not repeated here.]

First Generation

6. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1} SPENCER: bp. 24 October 1702 in Leominster, Herefordshire, England; died about 7 February 1776 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. He married (1\textsuperscript{st}) probably in London _____. She died before 1 November 1742 in Frederica, GA. William married (2\textsuperscript{nd}) about January 1745 in GA ELIZABETH AVERY, daughter of Joseph Avery.\textsuperscript{1} She was born about 1724 and died 22 June 1766 in Savannah.

Children of William Spencer and ____:

7. i. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{2} SPENCER, born about 1735 in London; d. 11 October 1808 in Savannah; m. HENRY WILLIAM PARKER.
8. ii. JANE SPENCER, born say 1737 prob. in London; d. 18 October 1781; m. SAMUEL BOWEN 30 March 1765 in Savannah.
   iii. daughter: born about 1739/40 prob. in London; d. abt 1742 in GA

Children of William Spencer and Elizabeth Avery (order uncertain):

9. iv. JOHN\textsuperscript{2} SPENCER, born about January 1746 prob. in Savannah; d. 18 May 1806 in Effingham Co., GA; m. ROSINA (____) POSTELL about 3 June 1790 in Effingham Co.
10. v. GEORGE BASIL SPENCER, born say 1747; died 25 February 1791 in Savannah; m. (1\textsuperscript{st}) ANN ____; m. (2\textsuperscript{nd}) ELIZABETH FARLEY about 22 April 1790 in Savannah.
11. vi. JOSEPH WILLIAM SPENCER, born say 1749; d. 13 December 1799 in Savannah; m. MRS. DOROTHY (MARTIN) CUYLER about 3 July 1783 in Savannah.
12. vii. MARY ELIZABETH SPENCER, born say 1750; died between 26 January and 18 Aug 1778 probably in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; m. 24 November 1770 in Christ Church parish, Savannah, ALEXANDER THOMSON.
   viii. SUSANNAH SPENCER, born say 1754; m. before 14 July 1791

---

\textsuperscript{1} For her father, see Robert Battle, ‘Joseph’ and Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery of England, Scotland, South Carolina, and Georgia: With a Royal Descent for Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery’, The American Genealogist 84 (2010): 52-64. \textit{Update:} her mother was \underline{not} Margaret Mackenzie; research is underway for an article detailing her correct maternal ancestry.
Rogers. Susannah Rogers signed a receipt to William J. Spencer for full payment of her legacy from the estate of John Spencer 17 January 1814 in Savannah. She was probably the Susannah Rogers who was buried 7 December 1823 in Savannah, age 66 (which would make her born about 1757). She was probably also the Susannah Rogers who was head of a household in the 1820 census in Savannah (1 white male 16-18, 1 white male 16-26, 1 white female over 45, 1 person engaged in manufactures).

ix. SARAH SPENCER, born say 1756; named in her father’s will; nothing further known.

13. x. WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER, born about 1763 in GA; died 28 February 1817 in Savannah; m. (1st) about 19 August 1782 in Savannah MARY “POLLY” WILSON; m. (2nd) MRS. MARY (___) WHITTEMENDEL about 14 January 1793 in Savannah; m. (3rd) LUCRETIA JENKINS 21 October 1802 in Savannah.

Second Generation

7. ELIZABETH² SPENCER (William¹): born about 1735 in London; died 11 October 1808 in Savannah; married HENRY WILLIAM PARKER (sometimes called WILLIAM HENRY PARKER).

Children of Henry William Parker and Elizabeth Spencer (order uncertain):

14. i. WILLIAM PARKER, born about 1765 and buried 7 January 1838 in Savannah. He m. MRS. LOUISA (___) MCALLISTER 19 December 1804 in Savannah.
   ii. HENRY PARKER, “departed this life a minor” (see below under [14] William Parker).
   iii. ANN PARKER.
   iv. ELIZABETH PARKER.

8. JANE² SPENCER (William¹): born say 1737 prob. in London; died 18 October 1781; married SAMUEL BOWEN 30 March 1765 in Savannah. In the will of Samuel Bowen (dated 31 May 1774 and probated 12 September 1778), he named his wife Jane his executrix and sole heir.

Samuel Bowen, for some time a prisoner in China, was responsible for the first introduction of soybean farming to North America.²

² From the Georgia Gazette of 14 Jul 1791: “I do give notice that Mrs. Susannah Rogers, formerly Miss Susannah Spencer, hath lodged in my office an affidavit stating that she lost or mislaid during the late revolution a certificate for £200…dated the 12th day of February, 1778…” [Savannah, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Georgia Gazette), vol. 3 (2000), p. 336].

Children of Samuel Bowen and Jane Spencer (order uncertain):

15. i. ELIZABETH ANN BOWEN, born about 1765 in Chatham Co., GA; died 11 April 1816 in Savannah; m. DR. SAMUEL BEECROFT.

16. ii. JAMES FLINT BOWEN. He married (1st) ELIZABETH (“BETSEY”) SMITH about 5 March 1789; (2nd) ANN INNES 10 Sep 1795.

17. iii. SAMUEL FLINT BOWEN, m. MARY “POLLY” WAUDIN about 15 April 1790 in Savannah.
   iv. MARY DINAH BOWEN.


10. GEORGE2 BASIL SPENCER (William1): born 1747; died 25 February 1791 in Savannah. George Basil Spencer married (1st) ANN ___ (died about 2 July 1789 in Savannah); married (2nd) ELIZABETH FARLEY about 22 April 1790 in Savannah.

Children of George Basil Spencer and Ann ___ (order uncertain):

18. i. WILLIAM3 JOSEPH SPENCER, born about 1777 in Savannah; buried there 10 December 1823; m. (1st) 27 October 1802 in Greenwich ELIZABETH GARDINER; m. (2nd) MARGARET DEGREE BLACKLEY 23 November 1820 in Effingham Co., GA.

19. ii. SAMUEL SPENCER.
   iii. ANNE SPENCER. “Anna Spencer Spinster” sold land in Savannah to William J. Spencer 1 May 1819.5

20. iv. MARY SPENCER, m. ARCHIBALD WILKINS shortly after 15 June 1808.

11. JOSEPH2 WILLIAM SPENCER (William1): born say 1749; died 13 December 1799 in Savannah; married MRS. DOROTHY (MARTIN) CUYLER (widow of Henry Cuyler and

---

4 Hymowitz and Harlan (1983), p. 374; see previous note. The identity of three of these children is confirmed by the will of Dr. Samuel Beecroft, who married Elizabeth Ann Bowen. In his will (dated 20 Sep. 1800 and probated 7 Oct. 1801), he named his wife, “formerly Miss Elizabeth Ann Bowen”, his adopted daughter, “Jane Elizabeth, dau. of James Flint Bowen, Sr., and the niece of my wife”, and “Mary Bowen, sister of my wife.” [Abstracts of Wills Chatham County, Georgia 1773-1817 (NGS special publ. 6, 2nd printing, 1963), p. 11 (will book D)]. That Samuel Bowen had a son named Samuel is confirmed by the following marriage notice from the Georgia Gazette of 15 Apr. 1790 (3:1): “Savannah, April 15. Married. Mr. Samuel Bowen, son of Samuel Bowen, Esq., deceased, to Miss Polly Waudin.” [Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 1 (1748-1852) (Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, 1993), p. 29]. John Spencer was appointed guardian of Samuel, James, and Mary Dinah Bowen in 1788 (see above).

5 Chatham Co. deeds II:316-317 (FHL #183,633).
illegitimate daughter of Clement Martin) about 3 July 1783 in Savannah. She died shortly before 24 August 1786 in Abercorn.

12. MARY\textsuperscript{2} ELIZABETH SPENCER (William\textsuperscript{1}): born say 1750; died between 26 January and 18 August 1778 probably in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; married 24 November 1770 in Christ Church parish, Savannah, ALEXANDER THOMSON. Alexander Thomson married (2\textsuperscript{nd}) 18 August 1778 in Edinburgh Mrs. Marion (Campbell) Ramie. He died 25 September 1798 in Edinburgh.

Children of Alexander Thomson and Mary Elizabeth Spencer:

21. i. WILLIAM JOHN THOMSON, born 3 October and baptized 3 November 1771 in Savannah; d. 24 March 1845 in Edinburgh; m. HELEN COLHOUN 12 May 1797 in Edinburgh.

22. ii. MARGARET THOMSON, born 7 January and baptized 7 March 1773 in Savannah.

23. iii. KATHARINE THOMSON, born 30 November and baptized 17 December 1775 in Savannah; m. WILLIAM STEVENSON in 1814.

24. iv. ANTHONY TODD THOMSON, born 7 January 1778 in Edinburgh; died 3 July 1849 in Ealing, Middlesex. He married (1\textsuperscript{st}) 21 July 1801 in Edinburgh CHRISTIAN MAXWELL and (2\textsuperscript{nd}) 14 February 1820 KATHARINE BYERLEY in Barford, Warwickshire.

13. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2} HENRY SPENCER (William\textsuperscript{1}): born about 1763 in GA; died 28 February 1817 in Savannah; married (1\textsuperscript{st}) about 19 August 1782 in Savannah MARY “POLLY” WILSON. She was probably the Mrs. Mary Spencer, wife of William Spencer, who died about 22 March 1792 in Savannah. William Henry Spencer married (2\textsuperscript{nd}) MRS. MARY (___) WHITTENDEL about 14 January 1793 in Savannah. She was the widow of James Whittenendel. She died 8 September 1801 in Savannah. William Henry Spencer married (3\textsuperscript{rd}) LUCRETTIA JENKINS 21 October 1802 in Savannah. Lucretia was born about 1772 in Savannah and was buried there 13 September 1848.

Children of William Henry Spencer (order uncertain):\textsuperscript{6}

i. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{3} SPENCER, apparently born by 9 February 1803 (if she was the “affectionate sister” left behind by Maria Spencer, see below); named in the will of her father.

ii. MARIA SPENCER, born about October 1797 (from her age at death); died 9 February 1803 in Savannah.

25. iii. JAMES JOHN WHITTENDEL SPENCER, born about 1801; d. between 13 October and 5 December 1836; m. ELIZABETH LANGLEY 18 February 1823 in Chatham Co., GA.

\textsuperscript{6} Most likely his two daughters were by his first and/or second wives and his three sons were by his third wife. When [13.ii] Maria Spencer died, apparently her only sibling was a sister; thus, her brothers were probably born after her death.
iv. **Stephen Spencer**, born about June 1807 in Savannah; died there 4 October 1810.

v. **William Spencer**, named in his father’s will. Perhaps he was the William H. Spencer who was buried 28 April 1823 in Savannah, age 13.

**Third Generation**

14. **William Parker** (*Elizabeth² Spencer, William¹*): born about 1765 and buried 7 January 1838 in Savannah.⁷ He married **Mrs. Louisa (___) McAllister** 19 December 1804 in Savannah.⁸

Dr. William Parker was one of the executors of the will of Lucas Lucena (17 Jul. 1805; 9 Mar. 1812).⁹ He was one of the witnesses to the marriage contract between John Spencer and Rosina (___) Postell (see above). He also witnessed the purchase by James Greenhow (trustee for Rosina (___) (Postell) Spencer) of two slaves from William Holzendorf of Effingham Co. on 10 August 1790¹⁰ and the appointment of Samuel Beecroft, Joseph William Spencer, and Benjamin Wilson administrators of the estate of Samuel Bowen.¹¹ He was named in the will of his aunt Grace (Parker) Farley.¹² He held 300 acres in Little Ogeechee Neck in Chatham Co. in trust for James J. W. Spencer until 13 November 1822, when James J. W. Spencer was twenty-one years old and desirous of selling the property to Isaiah Davenport.¹³

The identification of this William Parker with the son of Henry William Parker is clear from the following deed in which Dr. William Parker sold the piece of land called “Bruton” (“Brewton” in his father’s will) to Andrew Turnbull:

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six Between **William Parker of Savannah Practitioner of Phisic**...five hundred and fifty four and a half acres, more or less, called Bruton...which said tract of Land was originally Granted to **Ann Parker** in Trust for the Heirs of **Henry Parker**, which said Henry

---


⁸ From the Columbian Museum and Savannah Advertiser of 26 Dec. 1804: “Savannah, December 26. Married on Wednesday evening last by the Rev. Dr. Best, Dr. William Parker, to Mrs. Louisa McAllister, both of this city.” [Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 1 (1748-1852) (Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, 1993), p. 64]. She was probably the Louisa Guerard who married Richard McAllister shortly before 2 Feb. 1798 [ibid., p. 44: “Married. In South Carolina, Richard M’Allister, Esq., to Miss Louisa Guerard, daughter of Godwin Guerard, Esq., deceased.” (from the Georgia Gazette, 2 Feb 1798, 3:1)].

⁹ Abstracts of Wills Chatham County, Georgia 1773-1817 (NGS special publ. 6, 2nd printing, 1963), p. 85 (will book E).

¹⁰ Effingham Co. Deeds A&B:469 (FHL #180,331). The slaves in question were Moses (a man) and October (a boy).

¹¹ Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary, probate records of Samuel and Jane Bowen (FHL #355,123).


¹³ Chatham Co. Deeds LL:449-451 (FHL #183,634).
Parker by his last will and Testament dated the eleventh day of July in the Year Seventeen hundred and fifty two, devised the said Tract of Land to his son Edward Parker, which Said Edward Parker departed this life a minor and Intestate whereby the said Tract of Land and Premises too became vested in Henry William Parker elder Brother and heir at law of the said Edward Parker which said Henry William Parker by his last Will and Testament dated the sixteenth day of November in the Year Seventeen hundred and seventy one devised the said Tract and Premises to the said William Parker and Henry Parker which said Henry Parker departed this life a minor which the said land became vested in the aforesaid William Parker party hereto….14

Will of Dr. William Parker:

to Christ Church (Episcopal church in Savannah) ten acres of land in Chatham Co. on the Isle of Hope on the river & nearly opposite residence of A. S. Bulloch (purchased from Mr. Vincent Thomas Matthews) to be selected by the officers of the church; all property except those ten acres to cousin Mrs. Ann Johnston,15 “from whom I have always experienced the affection of a sister”; after the death of Mrs. Ann Johnston to Robert Godin Guerard, son of Peter Guerard, the slaves Stephen, Sophie, Peggy, Dandy, and Bing (which were acquired by the testator’s wife, and which she, Robert Godin Guerard’s aunt, wished to be left to him); after the death of Mrs. Ann Johnston half of the rest of testator’s property (minus the ten acres and five slaves previously mentioned) to Mrs. Ann Farley Maxwell (daughter of Mrs. Ann Johnston) and Alexander Maxwell and James Maxwell (grandsons of Mrs. Ann Johnston); after death of Mrs. Ann Johnston the other half of property (minus the ten acres and five slaves) to William P. Bowen, William Parker White, Mary Amelia White, Ann Matthews White, and Robert Godin Guerard; slaves to be treated with kindness by executors and to be consulted in the selection of their owners; executors Mrs. Ann Johnston and William B. Bullock; signed 23 January 1836; witnesses John Miller, S. L. W. Harris, and J. K. Tefft; codicil (same date and witnesses) – slave Christmas and her daughter Clarinda already in possession of Mrs. Ann White are to be considered her property; proved 8 January 1838.16

15. ELIZABETH ANN BOWEN (Jane2 Spencer, William1): born about 1765 in Chatham Co., GA; died 11 April 1816 in Savannah;17 married DR. SAMUEL BEECROFT. The will of Samuel Beecroft, surgeon, was written 20 September 1800 and probated 7 October 1801 in Chatham county, GA. In it he named (among others) his wife Elizabeth Ann, “formerly Miss Elizabeth Ann Bowen”, adopted daughter Jane Elizabeth (“eldest daughter of James Flint Bowen of Savannah, deceased, and the Niece of my Wife”), and James Flint Bowen Jr. (no relationship stated). One of the executors and guardians was William Henry Spencer, and another guardian was Mary Bowen, “sister of my wife.”18

Will of Elizabeth Ann (Bowen) Beecroft:

14 Chatham Co. Deeds Q:15-17; emphasis added (FHL #183,623).
15 Ann Farley, daughter of Samuel and Grace (Parker) Farley, married Alexander Johnston. In 1800 Grace Farley, widow, had Dr. William Parker and William Davies hold several slaves in trust for her daughter, Ann Johnston, wife of Alexander Johnston, and after her death for Ann’s children Ann Farley Johnston and Lewis Parker Johnston. (Chatham Co. Deeds V:75-80; FHL #183,626).
16 Abstracted from Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary G:341-434 (FHL #183,877).
17 Register of Deaths in Savannah, Georgia, vol. 3 (Genealogical Committee of the Georgia Historical Society, 1986), p. 146 (Elizabeth Ann Beecroft; age 50; born Chatham County; planter; relict of the late Dr. Samuel Beecroft).
18 Abstracts of Wills Chatham County, Georgia 1773-1817 (NGS special publ. 6, 2nd printing, 1963), p. 11 (will book D); supplemented from Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary, D:7-15 (FHL #183,875).
“I Elisabeth Ann Beecroft of Chatham County, widow and relict of Doctor Samuel Beecroft deceased”; to sister Mary D. Bowen slaves Tom, Bess, Lempster, Nanny, Eve, and Fanny; all plate, household furniture, and other property both real and personal to sister Mary D. Bowen; executrix sister Mary D. Bowen; signed 26 April 1815; witnesses Ann Johnston, Henry Bourquin Jr., and Joseph K. Carr; proved 6 June 1816.

16. JAMES FLINT BOWEN (Jane² Spencer, William¹): married (1st) ELIZABETH (“BETSEY”) SMITH about 5 March 1789; she died about 7 November 1793 in White Bluff, GA. He married (2nd) ANN INNES 10 September 1795. She was born about 1776 in GA and died 16 November 1804 in Savannah.

Children of James Flint Bowen (order uncertain):

i. JAMES FLINT BOWEN.

ii. WILLIAM PARKER BOWEN, b. about 1801/2 in GA; m. ANN ELIZABETH WILKINS.

ii. JANE ELIZABETH BOWEN, m. GEORGE PENNY after 10 December 1805.

17. SAMUEL FLINT BOWEN (Jane² Spencer, William¹): married MARY “POLLY” WAUDIN about 15 April 1790 in Savannah. She died about 27 March 1794 in Savannah. Samuel Flint Bowen and his wife Mary sold 150 acres in Chatham Co. to William Henry Spencer 1 March 1791.

18. WILLIAM³ JOSEPH SPENCER (George² Basil, William¹): born about 1777 in Savannah and buried there 10 December 1823. He married (1st) 27 October 1802 in

---

19 Abstracted from Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary, E:356-357 (FHL #183,876). A shorter abstract was printed in Abstracts of Wills Chatham County, Georgia 1773-1817 (NGS special publ. 6, 2nd printing, 1963), p. 16.

20 From the Georgia Gazette, 5 Mar. 1789 (3:1): “Savannah, March 5. Married. At Purysburgh, Mr. James F. Bowen, of this state, to Miss Betsey Smith, of South Carolina.” [Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 1 (1748-1852) (Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, 1993), p. 27].

21 “In White Bluff, the wife of Mr. James Bowen…Nov. 7, 1793.” (from the Georgia Gazette, abstracted in Folks Huxford, FASG, Marriages and Obituaries from Early Georgia Newspapers (1989), p. 178.


25 “In Savannah, the wife of Mr. Samuel Bowen…Mar. 27, 1794.” (from the Georgia Gazette, abstracted in Folks Huxford, FASG, Marriages and Obituaries from Early Georgia Newspapers (1989), p. 179.

26 Chatham Co. Deeds I:353-357 (FHL #183,620).

Greenwich Elizabeth Gardiner, who was born about 1783 in England and died 15 January 1818 in Savannah. He married (2nd) Margaret Degreet Blackley 23 November 1820 in Effingham Co., GA. Margaret married (2nd) George Glover about 2 February 1826 in Effingham Co.

On 16 April 1790, George Basil Spencer gave a slave named Leominster (aged about fifteen) to his son William Joseph Spencer, “which Negroe I did by Parol Gift Give to my said son [6 November 1777].” On 23 May 1815, William J. Spencer and his wife Elizabeth sold lot #9 in Savannah to William Gibbons for $5500.

On 19 December 1823 Margaret Spencer, widow of William Spencer, applied for administration of his estate. Then, on 16 March 1824, Elias Reed applied for administration of the estate and was granted it 24 April 1824. He applied for dismissal from the administration on 27 June 1825 and was granted it 1 May 1826, over the objections of one G. Ernst.


From the Georgia Gazette of 4 Nov. 1802 – “Married at Greenwich, on Wednesday the 27th ult., Mr. William Spencer, to Miss Gardiner, lately from the island of Dominica” (Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 1 (1748-1852) (Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, 1993), p. 58).


They were granted a license on that date (William Spencer and Margaret Backley; in Effingham Co. miscellaneous records book 2:119; abstracted on 2:137 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976). “Glener, George, to Mrs. Margaret D. Spencer” [Effingham county records, recorded on p. 56 of Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia (1976)]. This is perhaps a typo, as they were granted a license 20 Feb. 1826 in Effingham Co. (George Glenor and Margaret Spencer; in Effingham Co. miscellaneous records book 2:315; abstracted on 2:145 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976). The “n” is a mistranscription of “v”.

Chatham Co. Deeds H:564 (FHL #183,619).

Chatham Co. Deeds FF:172 (FHL #183,631).


William Joseph Spencer was the executor of the will of William Lister Hall (29 August 1803; 21 July 1806) and one of the executors of the will of his uncle John Spencer (see above). He witnessed the wills of Christian L. Dasher of Effingham Co. (18 October 1808; 3 April 1809) and John George Zitterauer of Effingham Co. (5 September 1812; 1 March 1813). In 1803 he held 66 acres in trust for the use of Sarah Threadcraft and her children; and in 1823 he and George John Spencer continued to do so. In 1821 he was one of the people selected in the land lottery in Effingham Co. (receiving land in Houston Co.).

Census records:

1820 – Effingham Co., GA, p. 79
William J. Spencer: 2 white males 0-10, 1 white male 10-16, 1 white male 26-45

Children of William Joseph Spencer and Elizabeth Gardiner:

28. i. GEORGE JOHN SPENCER, born about 1803/4 in GA; m. CAROLINE ESTHER THREADCRAFT shortly after 19 March 1825 in Effingham Co.
   ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH SPENCER, born about 9 August 1805 in Savannah and died there 15 July 1806.
   iii. SARAH PARKER SPENCER, born about 10 or 12 February 1807 in Savannah and died there 19 August 1808.
   iv. daughter, stillborn 23 August 1809.
29. v. WILLIAM SAMUEL SPENCER, b. about 1809/10 in GA; m. EMILY AMANDA KENDRICK.
   vi. ISABELLA JEANNE SPENCER, born about 4 August 1813 in Effingham Co., GA, and died 14 August 1813.
30. vii. JOHN IV BASIL SPENCER, born September 1816 in Savannah; d. 21 June 1882 in Hamilton Co., FL; m. (1st) ___; m. (2nd) SARAH C. HARDEE; m. (3rd) ___.

---

36 “William Joseph Spencer of Savannah” [Effingham Co. court records B:195; abstracted on 2:16 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976].
37 Effingham Co. court records B:300; abstracted on 2:22 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976.
38 Effingham Co. court records B:263; abstracted on 2:20 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976.
39 Effingham Co. Deeds L:78-81 (FHL #180,334).
41 Register of Deaths in Savannah, Georgia, vol. 1 (Genealogical Committee of the Georgia Historical Society, 1983), p. 46 (age 10 months; son of William J. Spencer; died of “teething”).
42 Register of Deaths in Savannah, Georgia, vol. 2 (Genealogical Committee of the Georgia Historical Society, 1984), p. 41 (Sarah Spencer; age 16 months; daughter of William J. Spencer; died of “hooping cough”). Also, from the Columbian Museum and Savannah Advertiser, abstracted in Folks Huxford, FASG, Marriages and Obituaries from Early Georgia Newspapers (1989), p. 133, Sarah Parker Spencer died 19 Aug. 1808 in Savannah, age 16 months and 9 days.
43 Register of Deaths in Savannah, Georgia, vol. 3 (Genealogical Committee of the Georgia Historical Society, 1986), p. 54 (Isabella Joanna Spencer; age 10 days; daughter of William J. Spencer, planter; died of “bowel complaint”).
viii. ELIZABETH GARDNER SPENCER, born about 15 and died 21 January 1818.

19. SAMUEL SPENCER (George Basil, William): On 5 February 1791, George Basil Spencer gave a slave named April (a boy aged about five years and six months) to his son Samuel Spencer. Samuel Spencer of Savannah later sold April (aged about 26) to Abraham Richards of Savannah for $400 on 11 November 1815. Samuel Spencer and John Spencer (his uncle) were two of the witnesses to the will of Ann Christiana Dasher of Effingham Co. (1 January 1802; 8 June 1811).

He was perhaps the Samuel Spencer of Savannah who purchased and sold a house in Broughton Street in Savannah, 28 November 1815 and 13 January 1817. He was also perhaps the Samuel Spencer who, as guardian of John H. Jacobs, conducted business in Savannah 20 June 1817 and 14 July 1818.

20. MARY SPENCER (George Basil, William): On 25 February 1791, George Basil Spencer gave a slave named Sarah (aged twelve) to his daughter Mary Spencer.

Mary Spencer married ARCHIBALD WILKINS shortly after 15 June 1808, when they made application for the marriage. Mary and Archibald Wilkins signed a receipt to William J. Spencer for full payment of her legacy from the estate of John Spencer 17 May 1816 in Effingham Co. Mary (Spencer) Wilkins probably died before 25 May 1826, when Archibald Wilkins made application for marriage to Mary L. Blogg (which took place 1 June 1826 in Chatham Co.). Archibald Wilkins apparently had no surviving children by either wife, as in his will he left all of his estate (after his wife’s decease or remarriage) to friends and collateral relatives.

21. WILLIAM JOHN THOMSON (Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 3 October and baptized 3 November 1771 in Savannah; died 24 March 1845 in Edinburgh.

---

44 Chatham Co. Deeds H:566 (FHL #183,619).
45 Chatham Co. Deeds FF:321 (FHL #183,631).
46 Effingham Co. court records B:234; abstracted on 2:19 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976.
47 Chatham Co. Deeds GG:264-265 (FHL #183,632).
48 Chatham Co. Deeds HH:33-34 and 581 (FHL #183,632).
49 Chatham Co. Deeds H:567 (FHL #183,619).
51 Effingham Co. court records B:314; abstracted on 2:23 of Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., Records of Effingham County, Georgia; 1976.
53 Dated 8 Jul. 1844 and recorded 22 Jul. 1844 (Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary; FHL #355,161).
54 “In Savannah in the province of Georgia Alexander Thomson Esqr. Collector of his Majestys Customs, and Mary Elisabeth Spencer his Spouse a Son born the 3d October 1771 and Baptised the 3d of November following by the name of William John by the Revd. John J. Zubly of the German Congregation there” (OPRs, Edinburgh, births 1769-1771, p. 348; FHL #1,066,686 item 2).
married (1st) **HELEN COLHOUN** 12 May 1797 in Edinburgh;\(^{56}\) married (2nd) by 1813 **ANN MCCULLOCH** (born 1783 in Ireland and died 1855). William John Thomson was a portrait miniaturist in London and Edinburgh.\(^{57}\)

Census records:

1851 – St. Cuthbert’s, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, p. 16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Augustus Thomson</td>
<td>28 M</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>Actuary &amp; Stock Broker</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Thomson</td>
<td>42 F</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Annuitant</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Kinnear Thomson</td>
<td>32 F</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>Annuitant</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Black</td>
<td>21 F</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>House Maid</td>
<td>South Leith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William John Thomson:

i. **JAMES COLHOUN THOMSON**, b. 8 March 1798 in Edinburgh, Scotland.\(^{58}\)


\(^{56}\) “[12 May 1797] William John Thomson Painter and Miss Helen Colhoun both in Tronkirk parish Daughter of Capt. James Colhoun of the Army” (OPRs, Edinburgh, marriages 1787-1800, p. 231; FHL #1,066,690 item 1).


\(^{58}\) “[17 Jun 1798] William John Thomson Miniature Painter and Mrs Helen Colhoun his Spouse Tren-Church parish a Son born the 8th March last Named James Colhoun Witnesses Alexander Thomson and Anthony Todd Thomson Edinburgh” (OPRs, Edinburgh, births 1792-1800, p. 275; FHL #1,066,687 item 3).

31. iii. **JOHANNA CATHERINE THOMSON**, b. about 1810; d. 6 August 1887 at Clairville Lodge, South Kensington; m. 16 August 1848 **CHARLES HEATH WILSON** in Edinburgh.

32. iv. **WILLIAM THOMAS THOMSON**, b. 25 February 1813; d. 16 Sep 1883; m. **CHRISTIAN ANN SEAMAN**.

33. v. **Dr. SPENCER THOMSON**, b. 12 February 1817 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 1886; m. **FRANCES BROOKES**.

vi. **ANN KINNEAR THOMSON**, b. 10 January 1819 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 1851.

34. vii. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS THOMSON**, b. about 1822/23 in Scotland; m. **MARGARET LEITH ROSS**.

---

**22. MARGARET THOMSON (Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** born 7 January and baptized 7 March 1773 in Savannah.  

**23. KATHARINE THOMSON (Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** born 30 November and baptized 17 December 1775 in Savannah.  

She married 1814, as his second wife, **WILLIAM STEVENSON**.  

William Stevenson was born 26 November 1772 at Berwick-upon-Tweed and died 20 March 1829 in Chelsea.

Children of William Stevenson and Katharine Thomson:

i. **WILLIAM STEVENSON**, b. 17 May 1815 in St. Luke’s, Chelsea; bp. 12 June 1815 in Newcastle.

ii. **CATHERINE STEVENSON**, b. 7 December 1816, bp. 11 June 1817 in St. Luke’s, Chelsea.

---

59 Extracted from FHL #1,042,309: Alexander Thomson, son of William John Thomson and Helen.

60 “Alexander Thomson Esqr. Collector of his Majestys Customs and Mary Elisabeth Spencer his Spouse a Daughter born the 7 of January 1773 and Baptised the 7 of March following by the name of Margaret by the Revd. John J. Zubly of the German Congregation there” (OPRs, Edinburgh, births 1772-1774, p. 117; FHL #1,066,686 item 3).

61 “Alexander Thomson Esqr. Collector of his Majestys Customs and Mary Elisabeth Spencer his Spouse a Daughter born the 30 of November 1775 and Baptised 17 of December following by the name of Katharine by the Reverend Mr. Moore Rector of the parish aforesaid {sic} Godfather Mr. John Starr of the province of Georgia Godmother Mrs. Katharine Walker of St. Margarets Westminster and the Childs mother” (OPRs, Edinburgh, births 1774-1776, p. 163; FHL #1,066,686 item 4).


63 Biographical sketch of William Stevenson in the Dictionary of National Biography:256-257. By his first wife (Eliza Holland) Stevenson was the father of the novelist Elizabeth (Cleghorn Stevenson) Gaskell. See also John Chapple, Elizabeth Gaskell: The Early Years (New York, 1997), esp. pp. 160-162.
24. Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. (Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William)\(^1\): born 7 January 1778 in Edinburgh;\(^64\) died 3 July 1849 in Ealing, Middlesex.\(^65\) He married (1\(^{st}\)) 21 July 1801 in Edinburgh Christian Maxwell.\(^66\) She died 6 May 1819.\(^67\) Anthony Todd Thomson married (2\(^{nd}\)) Katharine Byerley 14 February 1820 in Barford, Warwickshire.\(^68\) Anthony Todd Thomson was an eminent London physician and medical professor. Both he and his second wife have entries in the Dictionary of National Biography.\(^69\)

Census records:

1841 – Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone, Middlesex, England

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Origin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Thomson</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Physician</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine do</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony do</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry do</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morin</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Ind.</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann do</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(5 servants)

Children of Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson and Christian Maxwell:

35.  

i. **Anna Morison Thomson**, b. 19 February 1804 in Chelsea, and bp. 31 March 1804 in the Scots Church in Swallow Street, Saint James, Westminster; m. **John Morin** of Allanton.

ii. **Alexander Thomson**, M.D., b. about 1805 in London;\(^70\) d. unmarried in 1838.

iii. **William Thomson**, d. an “infant” 15 May 1811.\(^71\)


\(^65\) According to his entry in the DNB (see below).


\(^67\) The [London] Times, 8 May 1819 3F: “Died….On Thursday, the 6\(^{th}\) inst., Mrs. Thomson, the wife of Mr. Anthony Todd Thomson, surgeon, Sloane-street, very deeply and most justly lamented.”


\(^69\) The biography of Anthony Todd Thomson, physician, appears on pp. 715-716 of volume 19; and the biography of Katharine (Byerley) Thomson, miscellaneous writer, appears on pp. 745-746 of the same volume.

\(^70\) J. A. Venn, Alumni Cantabrigienses: “Alexander Thomson…Adm. pens. (age 20) at Pembroke, July 1, 1825. Eldest s. of Anthony Todd, chemist, of London (by his first wife, Christina Maxwell). B. there…”
36.  iv.  **Catherine Lilias Adair Thomson**, b. about 1816 in England; m. **Francis Maxwell** of Drumpark.

Children of Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson and Katharine Byerley:

37.  v.  **Anthony Francis Thomson**, b. 27 November 1820 and bp. 31 January 1821 in St. Luke’s, Chelsea; m. **Betsey Sowter Richardson** 18 June 1850 in Castle Donington.

38.  vi.  **Henry William Byerley Thomson**, b. 6 May 1822 and bp. 31 January 1823 in St. Luke’s; d. 6 January 1867 at Colombo, Ceylon; m. 3 June 1858 **Sarita Beaumont**.


41.  ix.  **Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson**, b. 1 March 1827, bp. 4 June 1827 in St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex; d. 18 October 1907 in Oxford; m. 23 May 1860 Capt. **Ivan Swen Andrea Herford** at Prestbury.

42.  x.  **Caroline Letitia Page Thomson**, b. 21 April 1829, bp. 7 November 1829 in St. Mary-le-Bone; d. 12 August 1915 in London.

43.  xi.  **Henrietta Mary Thomson**, b. 15 April 1830 in St. Mary-le-Bone; m. **Michael Robert Richard Hawtneg Alexander** 21 May 1867 in Richmond, Surrey, England.

44.  xii.  [son] Thomson, b. 21 July 1832 in London. He was perhaps the same as xiii.

45.  xiii.  **John Cockburn Thomson**, b. 22 Jul 1832, bp. 5 May 1833 St. Mary’s, St. Mary-le-Bone, Westminster; drowned 26 May 1860 at Tenby. John Cockburn Thomson, Sanskrit scholar and author,

---


73 “[#1209, 7 Nov 1829] Caroline Letitia Page Dr. of Anthony Todd & Katharine Thomson….Born 21 April 1829” (baptisms of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, 1825-1831, 1829:151; FHL #580,912).

74 *The [London] Times*, 16 August 1915 1A: “Deaths…On the 12th Aug., at 21, Spencer-park, S.W., Caroline Page Thomson, only surviving daughter of the late Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians…”

75 “[#452] Henrietta Mary Dr. of Anthony Todd & Katharine Thomson….Born 15 April” (baptisms of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, 1825-1831, 1830:57; FHL #580,912).

76 Extracted from FHL #2,262,066: Michael Robert Richard Hawtneg Alexander (son of Michael L. Alexander) and Henrietta Mary Thomson (dau. of Anthony Todd Thomson).


78 Baptisms of St. Mary’s Church, St. Mary-le-Bone. Middlesex, 1833, p. 24: John Cockburn Thomson; parents Anthony Todd (M.D.) and Katharine; b. 22 Jul 1832.
has an entry in the *Dictionary of National Biography* (vol. 56, pp. 245-246).

xiv. **FRANCES MARIA ROYLE THOMSON**, b. 24 Apr 1834, bp. 21 May 1834 St. Mary’s, St. Mary-le-Bone, Westminster.\(^79\) Probably the Frances Maria R. Thomson, age 68, whose death was registered in the 2\(^{nd}\) quarter of 1904 in Headington district, Oxfordshire, England.

Census records:

1891 – St. John’s, Kingston, Richmond, Surrey, England, p. 41 (24)

(in household of Peter P. Jates)

Frances M. R. Thomson  Boarder  S 56  Living on own means  London

---

25. **JAMES\(^3\) JOHN WHITTENDEL SPENCER** (*William\(^2\) Henry, William\(^4\)*): born about 1801;\(^80\) died between 13 October and 5 December 1836 (from the dates of his will); married **ELIZABETH LANGLEY** 18 February 1823 in Chatham Co., GA.\(^81\) She was probably the Ann Elizabeth who was James John Whittendel Spencer’s wife at his death.

On 20 November 1839, Mrs. Ann E. Spencer, executrix of James J. W. Spencer, sold 50 acres in Chatham Co. to Paul Keller for $600.\(^82\) On 19 May 1841 she sold 287 acres in Effingham Co. to James Frew for $200 (the 287 acres of pine land mentioned in the will of James J. W. Spencer; see below).\(^83\)

Will of James John Whittendel Spencer:

> "I James J. W. Spencer"; to be buried in “the Old family burial ground at Mountteith”; to **Benjamin Langley** the tract of land on which he lives; to **wife Ann Elizabeth Spencer** 287 acres of pine land in Effingham Co. lying on Mountteith Road, **slaves Phil** (age 16), **Diana** (age 10), and **Sue** (age 6), and all other personal property after debts have been paid; executrix **wife Ann Elizabeth Spencer**; dated 13 October 1836; witnesses **John Haupt Sr., James Thompson**, and **John Haupt Jr.**; proved 5 December 1836\(^84\)

Children of James John Whittendel Spencer and (Ann) Elizabeth Langley (names and order uncertain).\(^85\)

---

\(^79\) Baptisms of St. Mary’s Church, St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, 1834, p. 32: Frances Maria Royle Thomson; parents Anthony Todd (M.D.) and Katharine; b. 25 Apr 1834.

\(^80\) He was born after 25 Feb. 1796, as he was not yet 21 when his father wrote his will. He turned 21 by 13 Nov. 1822, when he was permitted to dispose of property held in trust for him by Dr. William Parker until he became 21 (Chatham Co. Deeds LL:449-451; FHL #183,634).

\(^81\) “James J. W. Spencer” and “Miss Elizabeth Langley” (ledger p. 213, #928) [Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 1 (1748-1852) (Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, 1993), p. 183].

\(^82\) Chatham Co. Deeds YY:193-194 (FHL #183,640).

\(^83\) Effingham Co. Deeds O:320-321 (FHL #180,335).

\(^84\) Abstracted from Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary G:294-295 (FHL #183,877).

\(^85\) While no children are named in James John Whittendel Spencer’s will or mentioned in the transactions of his widow, he apparently had four children, at least two of whom were boys. In the 1830 US Census
i. son, born say 1826. Perhaps this was James W. Spencer, who applied for the administration of the estates of James J. W. Spencer, William Spencer, and Elizabeth Spencer on 6 May 1852. Unfortunately, no basis for the claim of administration is indicated (other than the fact that he had the same surname as the people in question). Mostly likely the William Spencer and Elizabeth Spencer whose estates were administered by James W. Spencer were the siblings of James John Whittendel Spencer (though they could possibly have been other children of James J. W. Spencer). As administrator of James J. W. Spencer’s estate, James W. Spencer sold a slave named Jacob to John C. Falligant for $300 on 2 January 1854.

ii. son, born say 1828.

iii. child, born say 1831.

iv. child, born say 1833.

---

### Fourth Generation

#### 26. William Parker Bowen (James Flint Bowen, Jane² Spencer, William¹):
born about 1801/2 in GA; married **Ann Elizabeth (or Elizabeth Ann) Wilkins** 17 July 1821 in Liberty Co., GA. She was born about 1804/5 in GA.

Census records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>District 13, Chatham Co., GA</td>
<td>p. 618 (309b)</td>
<td>William P. Bowen</td>
<td>48 M</td>
<td>Custom House Store Keeper</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>45 F</td>
<td>27000</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. P. Bowen</td>
<td>27 F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>26 M</td>
<td>Physician</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>24 F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William P. Jr.</td>
<td>22 M</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>19 M</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>16 M</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

there were two white males aged 0-4 in his household (Effingham Co., GA, p. 115); and in the inventory (taken 3 May 1841) of the expenses incurred by his widow Ann E. Spencer during a three-year period after his death appeared entries for “coffin of child” and “support of self & children four children for three years” (Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary, estate of James J. W. Spencer; FHL #355,156). There may have been five children, if the child for whom the coffin was required was not included in the four children mentioned by Ann E. Spencer.

---

86 Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary minutes, 1852 pp. 20-21 (FHL #183,895); also the estates of James J. W. Spencer, William Spencer, and Elizabeth Spencer in Chatham Co. Court of Ordinary (FHL #355,156). James Fountain stood surety in the amount of $500 in each case.

87 Chatham Co. Deeds NNN:378-379 (FHL #183,647).

Children of William Parker Bowen and Ann Elizabeth Wilkins:

i.  MARY ELIZABETH P. BOWEN, b. about 1822/3 in GA.

ii. JAMES COCHRAN BOWEN, M.D., b. about 1823/4 in GA; medical student at University of Pennsylvania 1845.

iii. MARTHA ANN BOWEN, b. about 1825 in GA.

iv. GEORGIA TROUP BOWEN, b. about 1826 in GA.

v. WILLIAM PARKER BOWEN, b. about 1828 in Liberty Co., GA.

Census records:

1860 – 2nd Dist., Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, p. 123
William P. Bowen 30 M Civil Engineer 2000 7150
Liberty Co, GA

42. vi. Maj. Gen. JOHN STEVENS BOWEN, b. 30 Oct 1830 Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; d. 13 Jul 1863; m. MARY KENNERLY.

vi. SAMUEL WILKINS BOWEN, b. about 1833/4 in GA.

vii. HENRY BRYAN BOWEN, b. about 1844/5 in GA.


Children of George Penny and Jane Eliza Bowen (order uncertain):

i. BECROFT PENNY, b. 31 Aug 1806 GA; d. 14 Aug 1851; bur.Burnt Church Cemetery, Bryan Co., GA;91 m. 5 May 1829 in Savannah, GA, JANE STYLES. She was b. about 1805/6 in GA.

Census records:

1850 – Militia Dist. 20, Bryan Co., GA, p. 233a (463)
Becroft Penny 44 M Planter 6000 GA
Jane “ 44 F GA

ii. CLEMINIA JANE PENNY, m. 1829 in Chatham Co., GA, ALEXANDER W. STEPHENS.92

---


90 She died 20 Sep 1821 at Greenwich, Savannah, GA, aged 51.


Census records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Chatham Co., GA</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>Alonzo Day Jr.</td>
<td>22 M</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eugenia C. “</td>
<td>20 F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George J. Spencer</td>
<td>46 M</td>
<td>Grocer</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William H. Spencer</td>
<td>16 M</td>
<td>Pilot</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On 1 January 1818 William Joseph Spencer gave slaves named Jim (mulatto, aged about fourteen) and Amy (aged about seven) to his son George John Spencer.

Children of George John Spencer and Caroline Esther Threadcraft:

43. i. **Eugenia Caroline Spencer**, b. about 1829/30 in GA; m. **Alonzo Murray Day** 25 July 1850 in Chatham Co., GA.

44. ii. **William Henry Spencer**, b. 21 June 1834 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; married **Mary Elizabeth Wilson**.


---

93 From his age of 46 in the 1850 census (District 13, Chatham Co., GA, p. 265A; living in the household of Alonzo Day, Jr., his son in law). According to Charles Edward Harrison’s *Genealogical Records of the Pioneers of Tampa and of Some Who Came After Them* (Tampa, 1915), p. 28, he was born 20 October 1803.

94 Marriage agreement dated 19 Mar. 1825 between George J. Spencer and Caroline Esther Threadcraft (Effingham Co. Deeds L:189-190; FHL #180,334). According to p. 98 of Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., *Records of Effingham County, Georgia* (1976), George J. Spencer and Caroline Esther Threadcraft, daughter of Seth G. Threadcraft, were married 21 Mar. 1825. They had two children, Eugenia Caroline Spencer and William Henry Spencer, named in the marriage agreement between Eugenia Caroline Spencer and Alonzo Murray Day, which mentions the marriage agreement between George J. Spencer and Caroline Esther Threadcraft: “…that should the said Caroline Esther [Threadcraft] Spencer die leaving children issue of her said marriage with the said George J. Spencer…and whereas the said Caroline Esther Spencer has since departed this life leaving two children issue of the said marriage, namely the said Eugenia Caroline Spencer and William Henry Spencer her brother…” (Chatham Co. Deeds GGG:465; FHL #183,644).

95 Effingham Co. Deeds G&H:402-403 (FHL #180,332).

96 He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35193728](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35193728).

97 She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35191810](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35191810). For some descendants (by husband of 196. Mary Elizabeth
On 1 January 1818 William Joseph Spencer gave slaves named “Hardtimes” (a boy aged about nine) and Charlotte (aged about 7) to his son William Samuel Spencer.  

Census records:

1850 – Fort Brook, Tampa Bay, Hillsborough Co., FL, p. 481 (249a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William S. Spencer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Spencer</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. S. Spencer</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Spencer</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Spencer</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. E. Spencer</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Spencer</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Spencer</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A. Spencer</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1860 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, p. 53 (685a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. S. Spencer</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Sheriff</td>
<td>2580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For a biographical sketch of William Samuel Spencer and some of his descendants, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=318;ptype=; also http://www.hcso.tampa.fl.us/Sheriffs/07_William_Spencer.htm.

Children of William Samuel Spencer and Emily Amanda Kendrick:

45.  
  i.  ELIZA JANE SPENCER, b. 8 November 1835 in FL; m. Rev. JOHN HENRY BREAKER. 10 July 1853 in Hillsborough Co., FL.
  ii. WILLIAM JAMES SPENCER, b. 3 February 1839 in Columbia Co., FL; died of typhus contracted in the Confederate army 27 October 1862 in Frankfort, KY. William J. Spencer enlisted as a private in Company F, 1st Florida Cavalry, 1 January 1862.
  iii. JOHN EDWARD SPENCER, b. 13 August 1841 in Columbia Co., FL; d. 30 June 1866.  

46.  
  iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. 30 July 1843 in FL; m. WILLIAM BENJENT HENDERSON.
  v.  MARY EUGENIA SPENCER, b. 15 November 1844 in Dade, Pasco.

98 Effingham Co. Deeds G&H:400-401 (FHL #180,332).
99 He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7871137
100 He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7871138
Co., FL; d. 22 February 1931 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. She m. 11 April 1866 in Hillsborough Co., FL, Henry Laurens Mitchell. He was born 3 September 1831 in Alabama and died 14 October 1903. Henry Laurens Mitchell was Governor of Florida from 1892 to 1897. They had no children. For a brief biographical sketch of Henry Laurens Mitchell, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=317;ptype=.

47. vi. Thomas K. Spencer, b. 1 July 1846 in FL; m. (1st) 1 September 1871 in Hillsborough Co., FL, Mary G. Spencer; m. (2nd) Elizabeth G. Parrish 25 November 1874 in Manatee Co., FL.

48. vii. Susan Ann Spencer, b. 14 October 1847 in FL; m. 3 August 1866 in Hillsborough Co., FL, James Ferdinand McLeod.

49. viii. Ellen Martin Spencer, b. 11 July 1850 in FL; m. 6 November 1872 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, Dr. Charles Lucian Mitchell.


---

101 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50130968

102 Death and Obituary Notices from the Southern Baptist Christian Advocate 1867-1878: “[19 July 1867] Sarah C. Spencer, wife of Capt. John B. Spencer, died at White Springs, Fla., 31 May 1867. She was a daughter of Mrs. Thos. E. Hardee, born in Camden Co., Ga., May 17, 1834.”

103 http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-idx?sid=6331a19f52b7af16ec7ffeab2bc37bfc:idno=SF00000009_0002_000&q1=SF00000009;seq=1501;cc=fhp:view=image;size=x;start=1;c=fhp:a=50: “Charles Hardee Spencer and Joseph D. Spencer, constituting the firm of Spencer Bros., of Tampa, are both natives of the State, born at White Springs, Hamilton county, and are the only living sons of Maj. John B. Spencer, a former merchant and farmer. Major Spencer was born in Savannah, Ga., in September, 1816, came to Florida in 1837 when it was still a Territory, and was one of the early settlers of Hamilton county. He was married three times, Charles H. and Joseph D. being the sons of his second wife, Sarah C. Hardee, a niece of Maj.-Gen. William J. Hardee, the noted Confederate commander. She was born at St. Marys, Ga., in 1834 and died in 1867. Major Spencer earned his military title by honorable service in the Confederate States army, survived the great conflict, and died June 21, 1882…”

Sarah (Brown) (Spencer) Gary, widow of Sterling W. Gary, applied for a Confederate widow’s pension in Florida. Those pension papers (and those for Mr. Gary’s prior pension) can be found at http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/getRecord.asp?application=A03153&Surname=GARY&given_names=Sterling+W%26E&see_reference=%26nbsp%3B&wife_s_given_name=Sarah&Wife_S_Maiden_Name=Spencer&Application_County=Suwannee&Co&Application_Year=1902&service_unit=Georgia&currentpage=&SearchBy=Surname&SearchVal=spencer&Total_Pages=21.
On 1 January 1818 William Joseph Spencer gave slaves named “Harriford” (a boy aged about seven) and Phebe (aged about two) to his son John Basil Spencer.\textsuperscript{104}

Census records:

1850 – 3\textsuperscript{rd} District, Hamilton Co., FL, p. 417 (241a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Ryan</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Innholder</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor C.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Spencer</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1860 – Hamilton Co., FL, p. 46

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John B. Spencer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. Spencer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. G. Spencer</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Spencer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. T. Jackson</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1870 – Jasper P.O., Hamilton Co., FL, p. 85 (43a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, John B.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Mary G.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Benjamin J.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Charles H.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Sarah F.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Joseph D.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmstead, Sarah F.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Governess</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 – 9\textsuperscript{th} Precinct, 3\textsuperscript{rd} Township, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 148, sheet 21 (p. 345a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, J. B.</td>
<td>W M 63</td>
<td>W M 21</td>
<td>W M 20</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Sarah B.</td>
<td>W F 33</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, John B.</td>
<td>W M 21</td>
<td>W M 20</td>
<td>W M 20</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Charles H.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Joseph D.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Ariana</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Elizabet D.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Eliza G.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 116, sheet 2a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gary, Sterling</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>W M 63</td>
<td>W M Oct 1837</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Sarah B.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>W F 33</td>
<td>W F Apr 1846</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Eliza G.</td>
<td>StDau</td>
<td>W F 17</td>
<td>W F Jul 1879</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 boarder)

1910 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 149, sheet 13a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William P.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>W M 33</td>
<td>M W 33 M1 2</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Eliza G.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F W 30</td>
<td>M W 4 3</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Sallie P.</td>
<td>M-i-L</td>
<td>F W 64</td>
<td>M W 4 3</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\textsuperscript{104} Effingham Co. Deeds G&H:401-402 (FHL #180,332).
Child of John Basil Spencer and Sarah Frink:

i. MARY\(^5\) GARDINER SPENCER, b. 21 December 1852 in Blount’s Ferry, FL; d. 21 January 1874 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; m. as his first wife her cousin 47. THOMAS\(^5\) K. SPENCER.

Children of John Basil Spencer and Sarah Caroline Hardee:

50. ii. JOHN BENJAMIN SPENCER, b. 15 March 1859 in FL; d. 6 August 1891; m. CAROLINE V. “JENNIE” HODGES.

iii. Col. CHARLES HARDEE SPENCER, b. 20 Dec 1860 in White Springs, Hamilton Co., FL; d. unmarried 2 Jan 1935 in Hillsborough Co., FL.\(^{105}\)

51. iv. SARAH FRINK SPENCER, b. about 1861/62 in FL; m. THOMAS CURRIE COLLINS.

v. WILLIAM TYSON SPENCER, d. in infancy.

vi. JOSEPH DENNIS SPENCER, b. 12 April 1867 in White Springs, Hamilton Co., FL; d. (apparently unmarried) 30 September 1943 in Hillsborough Co., FL.\(^{106}\)

Census records:

1900 – Precinct 6, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 66, sheet 5a

Spencer, Joseph E. Head W M Apr 1867 33 S FL GA GA Wholesale Gro.

1910, 1920, 1930 – living with sister 51. Sarah (Spencer) Collins

1935 FL state cens

Spencer, J. D. 67 FL Real Estate

\(^{105}\) See the following for a brief biographical sketch of Charles H. Spencer: [http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl?robinson?seq=439](http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl?robinson?seq=439). His obituary, from The Tampa Morning Tribune of 3 Jan 1935 (p. 2) appears at [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~vanrcwisner/hillobit_content.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~vanrcwisner/hillobit_content.html): “Col. Charles H. Spencer, active in civic and political life of Tampa and south Florida for many years, died last night at his home….Colonel Spencer, who was born in White Springs, Fla., Dec. 20, 1860, first came to Tampa in 1883. For a year and a half he was purser on a steamship operated by the Miller & Henderson company. Then he went to Seffner and engaged in the citrus growing and mercantile business until 1895. Returning to Tampa, he entered the wholesale grocery business with his brother, J. D. Spencer, which they operated for 25 years….He aided in establishing the Sarah Spencer Memorial Methodist church of Sulphur Springs and the Spencer Memorial Baptist church. A member of the Sons of American Revolution and the Sons of Confederate Veterans, he was active in both organizations having held several offices in the latter. Survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Sarah F. Collins, of Tampa, and Mrs. M. E. Savage, DeFuniak Springs; a brother, J. D. Spencer, Tampa, and the following nieces and nephews: Mrs. Mary S. Caldwell, Tampa; Mrs. S. G. Adams, Wellborn, Fla.; Mrs. Lewis Smith, Jacksonville; Mrs. Clyde Harbeson, DeFuniak Springs; C. J. Collins, Detroit; John and Spencer Savage, DeFuniak Springs; and J. R. Hardee, Jacksonville.” He was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47919401](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47919401)

\(^{106}\) Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47919412](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47919412)
Children of John Basil Spencer and Sarah Brown (Patterson):

52. vii. ARIANA LIVINGSTON SPENCER, b. November 1873 in FL; m. CHARLES HARDEE about 1890/91.

53. viii. ELIZABETH DEAN SPENCER, b. about 1876 in Lake City, FL; m. about 1899/1900 MILLS EURE SAVAGE.

ix. ELIZA GARDNER SPENCER, b. 1 July 1879 in FL; d. 10 November 1926 in Suwannee Co., FL; bur. in McClellan Cemetery, Wellborn, Suwanee Co., FL; 107 m. about 1907/8 WILLIAM P. MOORE. He was born 7 April 1877, died 30 March 1936, and buried in McClellan Cemetery. 108

x. HENDERSON LOWE SPENCER, d. in infancy.

31. JOHANNA CATHERINE THOMSON (William John Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1): born about 1810; died 6 August 1887 at Clairville Lodge, South Kensington; 109 married as his second wife CHARLES HEATH WILSON 16 August 1848 in Edinburgh. 110 He was born September 1809 in London and died 3 July 1882 in Florence, Italy. Charles Heath Wilson, art teacher and author, has an entry in the Dictionary of National Biography (vol. 62, pp. 86-87). 111

Census records:

1851 – 111 Douglas St., Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland; e.d. 22b, p. 27
Chas. Heath Wilson  Head  42  London
Johana Catherine Wilson  Wife  41  London
Mary Ann Wilson  Dau  11  Edinburgh
Elizabeth Agnes Wilson  Dau  8  Edinburgh
Chas. Andrew Wilson  Son  7  London
Wm. Richd. F. Wilson  Son  1  Edinburgh
(4 servants, 1 governess)

1861 – 286 Bath St., Blythswood, Glasgow Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland; e.d. 49, p. 6
Charles H. Wilson  Head  57  England
Johanna C. Wilson  Wife  50  England
Mary A. N. Wilson  Dau  21  Edinburgh
Elizabeth A. Wilson  Dau  18  Edinburgh
William R. F. Wilson  Son  11  Edinburgh

107 See http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47418741
108 See http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7709801
Children of Charles Heath Wilson and Johanna Catherine Thomson:

Census records:
1871 – 112 Back Wynd, Clyde, Glasgow St. Mary, Lanarkshire, Scotland, e.d. 11, p. 5
William F. Wilson Board 21 Edinburgh Painter
1891 – Dist. 4, Chertsey, Surrey, England, p. 23 (67)
William Heath Wilson Head S 41 Artist Landscape Painter Edinburgh
1911 – Blything, Suffolk, England
Annie Heath Wilson Head 59 S Private Means Glasgow
William Heath Wilson Bro 61 S Private Means Edinburgh
(1 visitor, 1 servant)

ii. **Anne L. H. Wilson (A.K.A. Annie Heath Wilson):** b. about 1851/2 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; painter.

32. **William Thomas Thomson (William John Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William):** born 25 February 1813; died 16 September 1883 Edinburgh, Scotland. He married **Christian Ann Seaman.** She was born about 1815 in Jamaica and died 5 March 1891 in Edinburgh.


Census records:

---


114 England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1891): “SEAMAN or THOMSON Christian Anne. 15 June. The Confirmation of the Commissariat of the County of Edinburgh dated 4 June 1891 of Spencer Campbell Thomson Manager of the Standard Life Assurance Company Edinburgh the Son as Executor Dative qua Next of Kin of Mrs. Christian Anne Seaman or Thomson of 27 Royal-terrace Edinburgh who died at Edinburgh 5 March 1891. Sealed.”
1851 – Trinity Grove, Leith North, Trinity, Midlothian, Scotland; e.d. 69, p. 14

Christian A. Thomson 36 Wife to W. I. Thomson Manager Standard Life Ins. Company

Jamaica

Jamaica

W. I. Thomson 9 Manager Standard Life Ins. Company

Spencer C. Thomson 8

Edinburgh

Alexr. G. Thomson 6

Ratho, Midlth

(4 servants)

Children of William Thomas Thomson and Christian Ann Seaman:

54. i. WILLIAM SEAMAN THOMSON, b. 2 Apr and bp. 14 May 1841 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 1875.

55. ii. SPENCER CAMPBELL THOMSON, b. 16 October 1842 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 11 May 1931; m. (1st) 20 January 1869 in Edinburgh GEORGINA MARIA JOANNA COCKBURN; m. (2nd) 1919 HELEN GLADYS MONTGOMERY.

iii. ALEXANDER GARRAWAY THOMSON, b. 3 Sep and bp. 12 Nov 1844 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. unmarried 1 February 1894 at Bournemouth.\(^{115}\)

33. SPENCER THOMSON, M.D. (William John Thomson, Mary^{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William^{4}): born 12 February 1817 in Edinburgh, Scotland;\(^{116}\) died 12 August 1886 in Torquay, Devonshire, England;\(^{117}\) married FRANCES BROOKES 21 June 1843 in Burton upon Trent, Staffordshire, England. She was born about 1817 in Burton on Trent, Staffordshire (daughter of Philip Brookes), and died 1896 in Devonshire.

Census records:

1851 – Haunton, Staffordshire, England

Spencer Thomson Head M 34 Surgeon

Frances do Wife M 34

Frances do Dau 7

Edith Ann do Dau 2


\(^{116}\) Extracted from FHL #1,066,688: Spencer Thomson, b. 12 Feb 1817 Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, son of John Thomson and Ann Macculloch.

\(^{117}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1886) Spencer Thomson, M.D., “Personal Estate £7,585 10s. 9d. in the United Kingdom.” “1 October. The will with a Codicil of Spencer Thomson late of Ashton Torquay in the County of Devon M.D. who died 12 August 1886 at Torquay domiciled in England was proved at Exeter by Fanny McCullough Thomson and Edith Annie Thomson both of Ashton Spinsters the Daughters and Henry David Morin of Leamington in the County of Warwick Gentleman the Executors.”
(2 servants, 1 laborer)

1861 – Nether Seal, Leicestershire, England
Spencer Thomson  Head   M 44   M.D. St. Andrews Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons Edinburg Licentiate of Apothecaries Hall -- General Practitioner Edinburg Scotland
Frances Thomson  Wife   M 44   Stafford Burton on Trent
Fanny McCulloch do Dau   S 17   do Clifton Campville
Edith Annie do  Dau   S 12   do do
(1 boarder, 2 servants)

1871 – Tarmoham, Torquay, Torwood, Devon, England
Spencer Thomson  Head   M 54   Physician M.D. St. Andrews Edinburgh Scotland
Frances do  Wife   M 54   Burton on Trent Staff
Frances M. do  Dau   S 27   Camp-- do
Edith do  Dau   S 22   do do

1881 – Tormoham, Devon, England
Spencer Thomson  Head   M 64   Edinburgh, Scotland Physician
Frances Thomson  Wife   F 64   Burton on Trent, Staff
Frances M. Thomson  Dau   F 37   Haunton, Staff
Edith A. Thomson  Dau   F 32   Haunton, Staff
(2 servants)

1891 – Cockington, Devon, England
Frances Thomson  Head   W 74   Stafford, B on trent Living on own income
Fanny M. do  Dau   S 47   do Clifton Campville
Edith A. do  Dau   S 42   do do
Mary A. Merton  Vis   S 55   London, Islington Governess
(2 servants)

1911 – Headington, Oxford, England
Fanny McCulloch Spencer Thomson  67 S Private Means Staffords Clifton Campville
Edith Annie Spencer Thomson  62 S Private Means Staffords Clifton Campville
(2 servants)

Children of Dr. Spencer Thomson and Frances Brookes:

i. FRANCES Mcculloch Spencer Thomson, b. 13 March ---, bp. 24 April 1845 in Clifton Campville, Staffordshire; d. unmarried 4 April 1935.118
ii. EDITH ANNE SPENCER THOMSON, bp. 30 May 1849 in Clifton Campville, Staffordshire; d. unmarried 27 Oct. 1934.119

---

34. GEORGE AUGUSTUS THOMSON (William John Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born about 1822/23 in Scotland; married 4 October 1853 in St. Cuthbert’s, Edinburgh, Scotland, MARGARET LEITH ROSS. She was born 1 August 1823 in Arnage, Buchan, Aberdeen, Scotland.

George A. Thomson was mayor of Racine, WI, 1866-1868. He was also president of Western Union Railroad in the 1860s.121

Census records:

1860 – 1st Ward, Racine, Racine Co., WI, p. 26 (414)
George A. Thompson 37 M R. R. Manager Scotland

1870 – 1st Ward, Racine, Racine Co., WI, p. 20
Thompson, Geo. 47 M W Gentleman Scotland
" Margaret 46 F W Scotland
" George 6 M W WI
" Robert 2 M W WI
Montgomery, Geo. 40 M W Scotland (3 servants)

1881 – St. Mary, St. Mary-le-Bone, London, England
George A. Thomson Head M 58 American Finance Scotland, Nat Am Cit
Margaret do Wife M 57 Scotland
George J. do Son S 17 Clerk with East India Merchants Wisconsin

1901 – Kingston, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England
George A. Thomson Head M 76 Retired Financier and Director Scotland US
Margaret do Wife M 75 Do Aberdeenshire
Anne E. do Dau F 56 W.S. America (1 servant)

Children of George Augustus Thomson and Margaret Leith Ross:122

i. ANNE ELIZABETH THOMSON, b. about 1854/5 in WI[?]
Census records:

120 A Short Memoir of James Young, Merchant Burgess of Aberdeen, and Rachel Cruickshank, his Spouse, and of their Descendants (1860), p. 14: “5th Daughter [of John Leith Ross of Arnage and Elizabeth Young]. Margaret Ross, married, at Arnage, by the Rev. Mr. Ross of Cruden, on 4th October, 1853, to George Augustus Thomson, formerly of Edinburgh, now of Racine, in the State of Wisconsin, United States of America, and has issue two daughters—Anne Elizabeth, and Jane Augusta.”
121 Milwaukee Daily Sentinel, 11 Nov 1867: “Geo. A. Thomson has been re-elected president of the Western Union Railroad….The board of directors are:…George A. Thomson, Racine…” The activities of Thomson and this business are discussed at length in Peter L. Payne, ed., Studies in Scottish Business History (1967).
122 See http://books.google.com/books?id=rCQNAAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA20&lpg=PA20&dq=%22george+irvine+thomson%22&source=bl&ots=kqPDyuFjan&sig=BS-3FGm2OpLdu1l6QaWHf5yk4&hl=en&ei=3PrCfOW3DIImesQPf0b2_Cg&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=4&ved=0CCEQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=%22george%20irvine%20thomson%22&f=false
1871 – St. Mary and St. Michael, Great Malvern, Worcestershire
Annie E. Thompson 16 London England Pupil

ii. JANE AUGUSTA THOMSON, b. 24 Jul. 1857 Kensington; bp. 21 Jul. 1858 in Harrow parish, Middlesex. 123

Census records:
1871 – St. Mary and St. Michael, Great Malvern, Worcestershire
Jane A. Thompson 13 London England Pupil
1901 – Cruden Manse, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
Robert Ross 82 Head Ellon Aberdeen Minister of Cruden Parish
Jane Ross 78 Sister Ellon Aberdeen
Jane A. Thomson 43 Niece London England
(5 servants)

iii. GEORGE IRVINE THOMSON, b. 9 October 1863 in Racine, WI; in 1894 “in British India Company’s service, Brisbane, Queensland.”

iv. ROBERT ROSS THOMSON, b. 23 January 1868 in Racine, WI; d. 19 July 1948, probably in London, England. 124 He married LILIAN GRAY (b. 11 November 1868 in San Francisco, CA; died 14 April 1934 probably in London), 125 apparently without children. Robert Ross Thomson and wife Lilian traveled a great deal, living mostly in China and Europe. They applied for U.S. passports at the following times:

3 Mar 1903 (Ross Thomson)126
20 Aug 1912 (Robert Ross Thomson and Lillian Ross Thomson)127
24 Sep 1914 (Robert Ross Thomson and Lillian Ross Thomson)128
7 Nov 1919 (Lillian Ross Thomson)129

123 Baptisms of Harrow parish, Middlesex, p. 81, number 643: Jane Augusta Thompson; parents George Augustus (gentleman) and Margaret; abode Greenhill.
126 He was born 23 Jan 1868 in Racine, WI; father citizen of U.S.; permanent residence San Francisco, CA; merchant; left U.S. 9 Jul 1900; residence Newchwang, China; bearer of passport #8, issued 26 Sep 1895. Passport applied for in Newchwang, Chania; issued 18 Mar 1903; for the purpose of residence in China.
127 He was born 23 Jan 1868 in Racine, WI; father naturalized citizen of U.S.; permant residence San Francisco, CA; left U.S. 29 Feb 1908; residence Tientsin, China; bearer of emergency passport #701, issued 7 Sep 1910. She was born 11 Nov 1868 in San Francisco, CA; father native citizen of U.S.; permant residence San Francisco; left U.S. 9 Jul 1908; residence Tientsin, China; bearer of emergency passport #701 issued 7 Sep 1910. The applications were made from Tientsin, China, for the purpose of traveling in “Russian dominions and Europe”; they were issued 16 Sep 1912.
128 He was born at Racine, WI, 23 Jan 1868; father naturalized citizen of the U.S.; permanent residence San Francisco, CA; merchant; left U.S. 29 Feb 1908; residing in Tientsin, China; bearer of passport #82117 (issued 16 Sep 1912); applied for at Tientsin, China; passport issued 29 Oct 1914.
129 She was born 11 Nov 1868 in San Francisco, CA; husband Ross Thomson b. Racine, WI (temporary residence Hong Kong, permant San Francisco); lived in Orient from 1898-1919; bearer of passport issued 19 Sep 1918; issued 15 Nov 1919; for purpose of joining and accompanying husband in China, Japan, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, India, Egypt, Italy, France, Switzerland, and British Isles.
35. ANNA MORISON THOMSON (Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 19 February 1804 in Chelsea, and bp. 31 March 1804 in the Scots Church in Swallow Street, Saint James, Westminster; died 27 January 1883 at St. Paul’s Parsonage, St. Malo, France; married JOHN MORIN of Allanton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 10 June 1835 in St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, England. He was born about 1802 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 12 December 1871 in Pau, France.

Census records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Summervale, Troqueer, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Kirkmahoe, Dumfries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Kirkmahoe, Dumfries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dunscore, Dumfries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine L. A. Thomson</td>
<td>Si-i-L</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3 servants, 1 governess)

130 He was born 23 Jan 1868 in Racine, WI; father born in Scotland, deceased, immigrated to U.S. about 1850 and resided until about 1880 at Racine and elsewhere, naturalized citizen (no record where naturalized); bearer of passport #130847, issued 28 Oct 1919; permanent residence New York City (c/o International Banking Co., NY); left U.S. Sep 1917, to Hong Kong, China; traveling in Europe for business and pleasure; resided in Hong Kong 1887-1896, Japan 1896-1898, Hong Kong and various places in China 1898-1920, and Monte Carlo 1920 to date. She was born 11 Nov 1868 in San Francisco, CA; bearer of passport #139653, issued 15 Nov 1919; permant residence New York (c/o International Banking Co., NY); last left U.S. 10 Dec 1919, arriving in Hong Kong 6 Jan 1920; same places and times of residences as husband. Passports applied for at Nice, France; issued 23 Feb 1921; for purpose of travel in British Isles, France, Italy, and Switzerland.

131 He was born 23 Jan 1868 at Racine, WI; father George Augustus b. Edinburgh, Scotland, deceased, immigrated to U.S. about 1847, residing for 38 years (until 1885) at Racine, WI; bearer of passport #144421, issued 23 Feb 1921; legal residence San Francisco, CA; left U.S. Sep 1917; to London, England, May 1922, where now residing; places and times of residences Europe (with 2 years in U.S.) 1874-1887, China (with 7 trips to U.S.) 1887-1920, and Europe Mar 1920 to date. She was born 11 Nov 1868 in San Francisco, CA; bearer of passport #144420, issued 23 Feb 1921; legal residence San Francisco, CA; left U.S. Nov 1920; in London May 1922 to present; resided outside U.S. 1895-Mar 1920 in China (8 trips to U.S.) and Mar 1920 to date in Europe (with 1 trip to U.S.). Applied for at London, England; issued 8 Jan 1923; for purpose of travel in Great Britain and Ireland, France, Switzerland, Italy, and Spain. The Vice-Consul recommended against granting the requests for passports, since neither intended to return to the U.S. permanently.

132 “[31 Mar 1804] Anna Morison, Daughter of Anthony Todd Thomson & Christian his Wife was born 19th of Febry in Sloane Street in the Parish of St. Lukes Chelsea & Baptis’d this Day” [register of the Scots Church in Swallow Street, St. James parish, Westminster; FHL #596,973 item 2].


1861 – Lewisham, Kent, England, e.d. 5, p. 83

John Morin  Head  M 59  Fund Holder  Edinburgh
Anna Morrison do  Wife  M 56  Mdx Chelsea
Christina Lillian do  Dau  S 23  Kirkmahoe Dumfries
John Anthony do  Son  S 21  Second Offr. Mercantile do do
Henry David do  Son  S 19  Clerk Chief --- Dumfries Dumfries
Mary do  Dau  S 15  Dunscore Dumfries
(2 servants)

1871 – Tor Moham, Devonshire, England

John Morin  Head  M 69  Land owner  Edinburgh
Ann do  Wife  M 65  London

Children of John Morin and Anna Morison Thomson:

56.  i.  JANE ANNA NEWALL MORIN, bp. 20 May 1836 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfuresshire, Scotland; d. 21 May 1873 at Boulogne-sur-Mer; m. 28 Nov 1861 in Lewisham, Kent, England, Sir JAMES SHAW HAY, K.C.M.G.

57.  ii.  CHRISTINA LILLIAS BYERLEY MORIN, b. 11 Aug and bp. 30 Sep 1837 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. 1 Jul 1862 in Lewisham, Kent, England, Rev. EDWARD DAVIDSON.

58.  iii.  JOHN ANTHONY MORIN, b. 26 Nov 1839 and bp. 4 Feb 1840 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. 1 Dec 1868 RACHEL AMY SCOTT.

59.  iv.  HENRY DAVID MORIN, b. about 1842 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. ALICE E. ___.

v.  KATHERINE ELIZABETH MORIN, b. 8 Oct 1843 in Allanton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 28 December 1846.

vi.  MARY MORIN, b. 5 Jun 1845 in Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 21 Apr 1871 at sea; m. 4 Jun 1867 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, ROBERT SCOTT. He was born Jun 1842, died July 1893, and married (2nd) Mary Bennet.

36. CATHERINE LILLIAS ADAIR THOMSON (Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born about 1815 in London; died 2 August 1905; married as his


2nd wife **Francis Maxwell of Drumpark.** He was born about 1804 in Scotland and died 29 May 1873 near Liverpool, England.\(^{138}\)

Census records:

**1861 – Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancashire, England**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Maxwell</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 56</td>
<td>Corn Merchant</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine L. A. do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 45</td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 28</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 cook, 2 servants, 1 maid)

Child of Francis Maxwell and Catherine Lilias Adair Thomson:

i. **Amy Maxwell**, b. 1854 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England; d. 2 Mar. 1939.\(^{139}\)

**37. Anthony Francis Thomson (Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\))**: born 27 November 1820 and bp. 31 January 1821 in St. Luke’s, Chelsea,\(^{140}\) died 23 October 1885.\(^{141}\) He married **Betsey Sowter Richardson** 18 June 1850 at Castle Donnington, Leicestershire.\(^{142}\) She was born 28 April, baptized 26 May 1829 in Castle Donnington, and died 1906.\(^{143}\)

Census records:

**1851 – Saint Cuthbert, Lytham, Lancashire, England**; e.d. 1b, p. 26

\(^{138}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1873): “MAXWELL Francis. Effects under £40,000. 16 July. The Will with a Codicil of Francis Maxwell late of Cavendish-terrace Princes Park near Liverpool in the County of Lancaster who died 29 March 1873 at Cavendish-terrace was proved at Liverpool by Catherine Lilias Adair Maxwell of Cavendish-terrace Widow the Relict Francis Maxwell of Dunragit in the County of Wigtown in North Britain Gentleman and Robert Maxwell of 28 Brunswick-street Liverpool Merchant three of the Executors.”


\(^{141}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1916) “THOMSON reverend Anthony Francis of South Stoke near Bath clerk died 23 October 1885 Administration London 19 June to Anthony Standidge Thomson C.B. one of the Elder Brethren of Trinity House. Effects £380 12s. 5.”

\(^{142}\) The Gentleman’s Magazine n.s. 34 (1850), p. 319: “June 18….At Castle Donington, the Rev. Anthony F. Thomson, S.C.L. of Lincoln college, Oxford, Curate of Lytham, Lancashire, and eldest son of the late Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson, to Betsey Sowter, only child of the late Thomas Sowter Richardson, esq. of Castle Donington.”

\(^{143}\) Death recorded in Richmond district, Surrey.
Children of Anthony Francis Thomson and Betsey Sowter Richardson.\textsuperscript{144}

60. i. ANTHONY STANDIDGE THOMSON, b. 1 August, bp. 9 Sep 1851 in Blackpool, Lancashire, England; d. 1925; m. 1888 ALETHEA ISABELLA EVANS DAVIS.

   ii. FRANCIS BYERLEY THOMSON, b. 21 April, bp. 25 May 1853 St. Mark, St. Marylebone, Westminster, England;\textsuperscript{145} d. 1888.

   iii. LYDIA MARION THOMSON, b. 30 May 1855, bp. 12 July 1855 St. John, Hampstead, Middlesex;\textsuperscript{146} d. 30 April 1933 Ramsgate.\textsuperscript{147}

Census records:

   1911 – Thanet, Kent, England
   Lydia Marion Thomson  Head  55 S  Mental Nurse  London
   (1 assistant, 2 patients, 2 boarders, 3 servants)
   Gertrude Frances Thomson  Si-i-L  40 Wd  No occupation  Richmond Surrey

   iv. EUSTACE NORRIS THOMSON, b. 24 April 1857, bp. 8 June 1857 St. Mary’s Kilbourn, Hampstead, Middlesex;\textsuperscript{148} d. 1860.

   v. GRACE KATHERINE THOMSON, b. 1860; d. 1908.

61. vi. GERARD MORIN THOMSON, b. 1862; m. BEATRICE SHAW.

   vii. ERNEST MALCOLM THOMSON., b. about 1864 Avranches, Manche, France; d. 1888.\textsuperscript{149}

   1881 census – Marlborough Training School for Engineer Students at Portsmouth, Hampshire
   Ernest Malcolm Thomson  Unm 17 Engineer Student  France, Avranches, Manche Dept., British Subject

62. viii. NOEL HERFORD THOMSON, b. 1865; d. 28 Aug 1943 Guernsey.

   ix. ARTHUR VICTOR THOMSON, b. 1868; d. 16 Apr 1909 in Cairo, Egypt.\textsuperscript{150}

   x. HENRY MAXWELL THOMSON, b. 1870; d. 1889.

\textsuperscript{144} See \textless http://loki.stockton.edu/~greggr/thomson%20family.htm\textgreater .

\textsuperscript{145} Baptisms of St. Mark, St. Marylebone, Middlesex, 1853, p. 12: 25 May 1853, Francis Byerley Thomson, son of Anthony Francis (clergyman) and Betsy Sowter; b. 21 Apr 1853; officiating minister Anthony F. Thomson.

\textsuperscript{146} Baptisms of St. John, Hampstead, Westminster, 1855, p. 116: Lydia Marion Thomson; parents Anthony Francis (clergyman) and Elizabeth Sowter; b. 30 May 1955; Anthony F. Thomson officiating minister.

\textsuperscript{147} England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1933): “THOMSON Lydia Marion of Nubia Nethercourt Hill St. Lawrence Ramsgate spinster died 30 April 1933 t the City General Hospital Ramsgate Probate London 14 June to Winifred Standish Gregg (wife of Basil Edward Pease Gregg). Effects £29 7s. 1d.”

\textsuperscript{148} Baptisms of St. Mary’s Kilbourn, Hampstead, Middlesex, 1857, p. 1: Eustace Norris Thomson; parents Anthony (clerk) and Betsey; b. 24 Apr 1857; minister A. F. Thomson.

\textsuperscript{149} Recorded Islington, Westminster.

\textsuperscript{150} The \textit{[London]} Times, 21 April 1909 1B: “On the 16\textsuperscript{th} inst,m at Cairo, of enteric fever, Arthur Victor Thomson, sixth son of the late Anthony F. Thomson, B.A. Oxon, and secretary of the Egyptian branch of the Standard Life Assurance Company.”
Henry William Byerley Thomson, jurist, has an entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.

Census records:

Sarah Thomson  Head  55  Wd  Bristol Somerset
Henry do  Son  21  Student  Middlx London[?]
Arthur do  Son  15  Scholar  do do

1891 – Willesden, Middlesex, England, e.d. 3a, p. 41
Sarah Thomson  Head  52  Wd  Gloucestershire Bristol  Living on own income
Henry B.  “  Son  31  London St. George Hanover Clerk in Holy orders Curate St. George
Arthur  “  “  Son  25  London Marylebone

1901 – Belgrave, St. George Hanover Square, London, e.d. 30, p. 38
Sarah Thomson  Head  61  Wd  Bristol  Living on own means
Henry B. do  Son  41 M  London St. George Clergyman (Ch of England)
Arthur B. do  Son  35 S  do Marylebone  Literary Writer Author

Children of Henry William Byerley Thomson and Sarita Beaumont:

152 England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1867): “Letters of Administration (with the Will annexed) of the Personal estate and effects of the Honourable Henry Byerley Thomson formerly of Knoll Prestbury near Cheltenham in the County of Gloucester Barrister-at-Law but late of the Island of Ceylon one of the Puisne Judges of Her Majesty’s Court there deceased who died 5 January 1867 at Ceylon aforesaid were granted at the Principal Registry to Sarita Thomson of Hamilton-terrace St. John’s Wood in the County of Middlesex Widow the Relict the Residuary Legatee for Life named in the said Will she having been first sworn.” (effects under £5,000) England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1916) “THOMSON Henry Byerley of the island of Ceylon died 5 January 1867 Administration (with Will) London 29 July to the reverend Henry Byerley Thomson clerk. Effects £196 11s. 5d. Former Grant P.R. July 1867.”
155 56:245.
63. i. **Henry Byerley Thomson**, b. 1859 St. George Hanover, London; “took orders in 1888”; died 7 April 1928;\(^{156}\) m. 1896 in Brighton district, **Sussex, Blanche Maud A. Blackbee**.

64. ii. **Arthur Byerley Thomson**, bp. 26 January 1865 St. Mark, Marylebone, Westminster; d. 28 Dec. 1940 Guildford; m. **Adeline Helen**

39. **Elizabeth Ann Thomson** (*Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)*): born 25 February 1825, bp. 30 June 1825 in St. Luke’s, Chelsea;\(^{157}\) died 16 April 1915 in St. Tudy, Cornwall.\(^{158}\) She married **James Rennell Rodd**, Major of the Duke of Cornwall’s Light Infantry. He died 23 March 1892 in Rome.\(^{159}\)

Census records:

1911 – Kensington, London, England

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rodd</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Wd, no occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodd</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>S, no occupation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Maj. James Rennell Rodd and Elizabeth Ann Thomson:

65. i. **Frances Jane Emily Rodd**, b. c1856; d. 22 Feb 1947 Exeter.\(^{160}\)

ii. **James Rennell Rodd**, 1st Baron Rennell of Rodd, b. 9 November 1858 in London; d. 26 July 1941 at Ardath, Shamley Green, Surrey; m. 1894 **Lilias Georgina Guthrie**.

40. **Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson** (*Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)*): born 1 March 1827, bp. 4 June 1827 in St. Mary-le-Bone,

---

\(^{156}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1928) “THOMSON the reverend Henry Byerley of St. Mary’s Vicarage Stamford Brook Middlesex clerk died 7 April 1928 Probate Northampton 22 December to the reverend Archibald Stevington Cook clerk. Effects £701 11s. 6d.”


\(^{158}\) The [London] Times, 21 Apr 1915 10E: “The death has taken place at St. Tudy, Cornwall, of Mrs. Rodd, widow of Major James Rennell Rodd, Royal Cornwall Rangers, eldest son of Vice-Admiral Sir John Tremayne Rodd. She leaves a son and a daughter, the son being Sir James Rennell Rodd, the British Ambassador in Rome, who was born in 1858…” England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1915): “RODD Elizabeth Anne of 29 Beaufort-gardens Middlesex widow died 16 April 1915 at Tremer St. Tudy Cornwall Probate London 6 August to Frances Jane Emily Rodd spinster. Effects £4629 16s. 1d.”

\(^{159}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1892): “RODD James Rennell of 29 Beaufort Gardens Brompton Middlesex died 23 March 1892 at the Hotel d’Italie Rome Probate London 23 April to Elizabeth Anne Rodd widow James Rennell Rodd member of the Diplomatic Service and Edward Sydenham Fursdon esquire Effects £68082 16s. 1d.”

Middlesex; died 18 October 1907 in Oxford; married 23 May 1860 Capt. IVAN SWEN ANDREA HERFORD at Prestbury. He was born 11 July 1831 and baptized 10 February 1832 in the British Chaplaincy, Genova, Italy. He died 1 January 1911 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., TN.

Census records:

1881 – The Close, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
Ivan Herford Head 49 British Subject Italy Ret Capt 90th Lt Infy
Marion Herford Wife 52 London
Mabel Herford Dau 17 British Subject Italy
(1 boarder, 4 servants)

1891 – Holy Trinity, Brompton, Kensington, London
Isaac S. A. Herford Head M 59 Retired Captain Army Italy (Brit Subj)
Marion J. C. Wife M 67 London
Mabel A. J. Herford Dau S 41 Italy (Brit Subj)
Margaret E. Hay Niece S 24 Aldershot
(1 boarder, 2 servants)

1901 – St. Thomas A Becket, Lapford, Devonshire, England
Ivan Herford Head M 69 Retired Captain 90 Reg Italy (Brit Subj)
Marion Herford Wife M 71 London
Ellen Phillips Son[sic] S 18 General Servant Sandford Devon

Ivan Herford (age 72, of Oxford, England) was a passenger on the Minnetonka, which docked at New York 15 December 1907, with Tennessee as his ultimate destination (where he was intending to visit his son Cyril F. Herford of Tollico Plains, TN).

Children of Capt. (Swen Andrew) Ivan Herford and Marian Jane Caldwell

---


163 The Gentleman’s Magazine n.s. 9 (1860), p. 85: “May 22….At Prestbury, Capt. Ivan Herford, of H.M.’s 90th Regt. of Light Infantry, to Marion Jane Caldwell, fourth dau. of the late Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson.”


165 Extracted from FHL #574,492: parents Lewis and Laura Herford.


166 His nearest relative in England was listed as “Cousin Mr. Arthur Herford Solicitor Macclesfield.”
Thomson:

66.  i.  MABEL ANNA GODELIA HERFORD, b. about 1864 in Italy; m.  ARTHUR LIONEL HURFORD.

67.  ii.  CYRIL FRANCIS HERFORD, b. 30 Mar 1865 in Italy (or Nov 1866 in England); m.  28 May 1895 in Lincoln Co., TN, SADIE BOYCE.

iii.  HUBERT J. HERFORD, b. c1867 in Italy.  


Census records:

1911 – Chelsea, London, England
Henrietta Alexander  Head  79 Wd  Private means  London Marylebone Parish
Katharine Alexander  Dau  41 S  Hospital nurse  Richmond Surrey

Child of Michael Robert Richard Hawtrey Alexander and Henrietta Mary Thomson:

i.  KATHERINE BYERLEY MARY ALEXANDER, b. 22 August 1869 in Richmond, Surrey, England. She was apparently the Katharine Byerley Mary Alexander whose dissolution of partnership with Constance Margaret Phillips in the Eureka Restaurant was recorded 16 June 1924.

Fifth Generation

167 From the passenger list of the Belgenland (from Liverpool to Philadelphia April 1902): Hubert J. Herford, age 35, electrician, English nationality, last residence Oxford, visiting brother C. F. Herford. A Hubert Ivan Herford died 30 Dec. 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH (salesman; age 63y 11m 5d; b. England; father Hubert Herford (b. England); wife Kalista Love Herford; informant Charles W. Felton) [OH death certificate file #78793, registered #4849].

168 “[#452] Henrietta Mary Dr. of Anthony Todd & Katharine Thomson….Born 15 April” (baptisms of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, 1825-1831, 1830:57; FHL #580,912).

169 Extracted from FHL #2,262,066: Michael Robert Richard Hawtneag Alexander (son of Michael L. Alexander) and Henrietta Mary Thomson (dau. of Anthony Todd Thomson).

170 Extracted from FHL #855,944: parents Michael Solomon Alexander and Deborah Mary Ann.


172 Extracted from FHL #2,262,066: parents Michael Robert Richard Hantry Alexander and Henrietta Mary.


Census records:

1860 – Carondelet, St. Louis Co., MO, p. 591
John S. Bowen 30 M Civil Engineer 8000 4000 GA
Mary K. 24 F MO
M. K. 4 M MO
Anna 1 F MO
Abbie Kennerly 20 F MO

Children of John Stevens Bowen and Mary Lucretia Preston Kennerly:

i. MENARD KENNERLY BOWEN, b. 10 Sep 1855 in St. Louis Co., MO; d. 9 Apr 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL;¹⁷⁴ m. SUE ELLEN DeBERRY.

ii. ANNA BEAUREGARD BOWEN, b. 22 May 1860 in Carondelet, St. Louis Co., MO; d. 28 Jan 1940 in Philadelphia, PA.

iii. JOHN SYDNEY BOWEN, b. 2 Sep 1862 in Edwards, Scott Co., MS; d. 12 Sep 1925 in Grassy Creek, Mitchell Co., NC; m. CLIFFORD BOORSEM 6 Sep 1898.

43. EUGENIA⁵ CAROLINE SPENCER (George⁴ John, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born about 1830 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; married ALONZO MURRAY DAY 25 July 1850 in Chatham Co., GA.¹⁷⁵ He was born about 1827/28 in GA.

Census records:

1850 – see under 28. George John Spencer above

1860 – ⁴th District, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, p. 328

¹⁷⁴ New York Times, 10 Apr 1899: “Menard K. Bowen, President of the Chicago City Railway Company, died last night in Chicago after an operation for appendicitis. He was born in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in 1856. He was a son of the Confederate General John S. Bowen, and a grandson of Pierre Menard, the first Lieutenant Governor of Illinois. In 1877 Mr. Bowen was assistant engineer on a triangulation survey of the Mississippi River. Later he was made assistant engineer of the jetty work in the Harbor of New Orleans and the Pass. In 1880 he became Chief Engineer and Superintendent of Construction of the Kansas City Railway. Soon after he came to New York City as the representative of the Short Electric Railway. He went from New York to Chicago to take a position with the City Railway, of which in course of time he became the President.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bolan</td>
<td>26 M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pilot</td>
<td>Wicklow, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>24 F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis E.</td>
<td>7/12 M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Day</td>
<td>28 F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felica Gray</td>
<td>14 F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1870 – Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, p. 205 (449a)

Day, Alonzo   42 M W Bookkeeper  600  CT
__, Addie     27 F W               SC
__, Alonzo M. 71 M W Retd. Mercht. MA
__, Jane      66 F W               GA

44. **WILLIAM**<sup>5</sup> HENRY SPENCER (George<sup>4</sup> John, William<sup>3</sup> Joseph, George<sup>2</sup> Basil, William<sup>1</sup>): born 21 June 1834 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; married (1<sup>st</sup>) JULIA B. CAPELLA 27 August 1857 in St. Johns Co., FL.<sup>176</sup> She was born about 1839 in Nassau Co., FL. He married (2<sup>nd</sup> or perhaps 3<sup>rd</sup>) 25 January 1882 in Chatham Co., GA, MARY ELIZABETH (WILSON) TYSON.<sup>178</sup> She was born January 1845 in Savannah and died there 1916.<sup>179</sup>

Census records:

1860 – 4<sup>th</sup> District, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, pp. 329-330

William H. Spencer  26 M Pilot  500  Savannah GA
Julia B.            “     21 F               Nassau Co. FL
Caroline E. Spencer “     2 F               Savannah GA
Catharine “         5/12 F             Savannah GA
Julia M. Ward       19 F Seamstress   Savannah GA

1870 – Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, pp. 75a-b (149-150)

Spencer, W. H.      36 M W Pilot  500  GA
__, Julia           30 F W               FL
Spencer, Lizzie     11 F W               FL
__, Kate            10 F W               GA
__, Julia           9 F W               GA
__, Etta            4 F W               GA
__, Wm. H.          2 M W               GA
__, Eugenia         40 F W              GA

1880 – Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, e.d. 27, sheet 37 (p. 504a)

Spencer, William H. W M 46 Board Pilot GA GA GA

---

<sup>176</sup> IGI extracted from FHL #964,064.
<sup>177</sup> He was perhaps the William H. Spencer who married Mrs. Catherine Carreras 5-6 February 1873 in Chatham Co., GA [Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia, vol. 2 (1993), p. 123 (from probate ledger p. 225)].
<sup>178</sup> William H. Spencer and Mrs. Mary E. Tyson, both of Chatham Co. (Chatham Co., GA, marriages, C:416; licence #2844; FHL #183,858).
<sup>179</sup> Unless otherwise noted, details taken from Georgia’s Coastal Plain 3:39 (see under their son Frank W. Spencer). Her death date may be incorrect, though, as the death notice or obituary of one Mary E. Spencer (Mrs. William H.) appears in the Savannah Morning News of 19, 20, and 21 Nov 1922 (from online index, actual articles not seen).
1900 – 3rd District, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, e.d. 71, sheet 23b
Spencer, Wm. H. Head W M Jun 1834 65 M 16 GA GA GA Pilot
  “ Mary E. Wife W F Jan 1845 55 M 16 6 3 GA GA GA
  “ Frank W. Son W M Nov 1882 16[Sic] S GA GA GA Apprentice Pilot
  “ Lucius D. Son W M Apr 1885 15 S GA GA GA
Tyson, Alice S. SDau W F Sep 1873 26 S GA GA GA

Children of William Henry Spencer and Julia B. Capella:

i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") SPENCER, b. about 1858 in FL or Savannah.
68. ii. CATHERINE SPENCER, b. March 1860 in Savannah; m. LUCIEN THOMAS CANOVA 9 February 1880.
iii. JULIA E. SPENCER, b. about 1860/1 in GA; m. REUBEN HENRY PINKHAM, Jr., 28 February 1881 in St. Johns Co., FL.180
iv. ETTA SPENCER, b. about 1865/6 in GA.
1880 – Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, e.d. 20, sheet 10 (p. 385b)
Spencer, Etta W F 14 at School GA GA GA
1885 FL state census – living with sister 68. Catherine Spencer
v. WILLIAM H. SPENCER, b. about 1867/8 in GA.

Children of William Henry Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Tyson:

69. i. FRANK6 WILSON SPENCER, b. 19 November 1882 in Savannah; m. (1st) OTTILIE ANNA BUCKSHAW; m. (2nd) LILLIAN WINDAU 18 August 1938.
70. ii. LUCIAN DUNCAN SPENCER, b. 21 Apr 1885 in GA; m. OLIVE BLYTHE.

45. ELIZA5 JANE SPENCER (William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 8 November 1835 in Hamilton Co., FL; died 2 September 1854 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.181 She married REV. JOHN HENRY BREAKER 10 July 1853 in Hillsborough Co., FL. He was born about 1819/20 in SC and married (2nd) Caroline ____.

Census records:

1870 – Boles Twp., Franklin Co., MO, p. 79 (112a)
Breaker, John H. 50 M W Clergyman 1000 600 SC
  Caroline 33 F W SC
  Eliza J. 15 F W FL

180 IGI extracted from FHL #964,734.
181 Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina 1835-1865: “Died. Sept. 2d, 1854, in Tampa, Fla., Mrs. Eliza Jane, wife of Rev. J. H. Breaker, aged 18 years and 9 months.” She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35192022
Child of Rev. John Henry Breaker and Eliza Jane Spencer:

i.  **ELIZA JANE BREAKER**, b. 30 August 1854 in FL.  

---

46. **CAROLINE**\(^5\) **ELIZABETH SPENCER** (*William*\(^4\) **Samuel, William**\(^3\) **Joseph, George**\(^2\) *Basil, William*\(^1\)*): born 30 (or 3) July 1843 in FL; died 14 December 1906;\(^183\) married 8 or 9 February 1860 in Hillsborough Co., FL, **WILLIAM BENTON HENDERSON.**\(^184\) He was born 17 September 1839 in Jackson Co., GA and died 7 May 1909 in IL.\(^185\)

In the Civil War, William Benton Henderson enlisted as a lieutenant in Company B, 7\(^{th}\) Florida Infantry, on 10 March 1862, and by the end of the war he was a colonel. Col. William Benton Henderson founded the subdivision of Tampa Heights, FL, in 1889.

Census records:

1870 – Tampa P.O., Hillsborough Co., FL, p. 133a (43)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Wm</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Stock Raiser</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 62, sheet 3 (p. 409c)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Wm B.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Aunt</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 – 27\(^{th}\) Precinct, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 17b

---


\(^{183}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022214](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022214)


\(^{185}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022222](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022222)
Henderson, William B.  Head  W M Sep 1839 60 M 40  GA GA GA  Landlord
___, Caroline  Wife  W F Jul 1843 56 M 40  FL GA GA
___, Nellie  Dau  W F May 1877 23 S  FL GA FL
___, William  Son  W M Oct 1878 21 S  FL GA FL
___, Mattie M.  Dau  W F Jul 1884 15 S  FL GA FL
(1 servant, 1 cook)

For a brief biographical sketch of William Benton Henderson, see
http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-
idx?sid=74b7d58927c3034bb78bfea086d9e7c:idno=SF00000009_0002_000;q1=SF000
0009;seq=1344;cc=fhp;view=image;size=s;start=1;c=fhp.  See also

Children of William Benton Henderson and Caroline E. Spencer:

71.  i.  GETTIS AUGUSTUS HENDERSON, b. August 1861 in FL; died 8
August 1935 in DeKalb Co., GA; married (1st) HATTIE E.
STALLINGS; m. (2nd) about 1905/6 CASSIE ___.
   ii.  WILLIE A. HENDERSON, b. 18 December 1865 in Hillsborough Co.,
FL; d. 11 March 1868.\(^\text{186}\)

72.  iii.  BLANCHE HENDERSON, b. about 1867/68 in FL; d. March 1957 in
Leon Co., FL; m. DR. LESLIE W. WEEDON.

73.  iv.  CORA LEE HENDERSON, b. 21 February 1870 in FL; m. GEORGE C.
WARREN.
   v.  FLETCHER SPENCER HENDERSON, b. 27 October 1874 in FL; d. 2
January 1883.\(^\text{187}\)
   vi.  NELLIE MAY HENDERSON, b. 9 May 1877 in FL; d. 17 October
1907.\(^\text{188}\)
   vii.  JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 5 October 1878/79 in Tampa,
Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 22 February 1935 in Tampa.\(^\text{189}\)  He m.
PEARL FORD 18 November 1926 at Richmond, VA.  She was b. 30
January 1887 in MI and d. 31 August 1975 in Hillsborough Co.,
FL.\(^\text{190}\)

Census records:
1930 – Beautiful, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 106, sheet 7b
Henderson, John W.  Head M W 50 M 47  FL GA FL  Real Estate Broker
   ___, Pearl F.  Wife  F W 43 M 39  MI PA NY

\(^\text{186}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL:  http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35189400
\(^\text{187}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL:  http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022215
\(^\text{188}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL:  http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022218
\(^\text{189}\) FL death certificate: John William Henderson; d. 22 Feb 1935 Tampa, Hillsborough Co.; age 55y 4m 17d; wife Pearl Henderson; parents William B. Henderson and Caroline Spencer.  He was buried in
Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa:  http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022217
\(^\text{190}\) Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa:  http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41022219
For a brief biographical sketch of John William Henderson, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/robinson?seq=314;ptype=.

74. viii. MATTIE WARD HENDERSON, b. July 1884 in FL.

47. THOMAS⁵ K. SPENCER (William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 1 July 1846 in Pasco Co., FL; died 6 May 1901;¹⁹¹ married (1ˢᵗ) 1 September 1871 in Hillsborough Co., FL, his cousin 30.i MARY⁵ GARDINER SPENCER. She was born 21 December 1852 in Blount’s Ferry, FL and died 21 January 1874 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.¹⁹² Thomas K. Spencer married (2ⁿᵈ) 25 November 1874 in Manatee Co., FL, ELIZABETH G. PARRISH. She was born 27 July 1852 in FL and died 11 May 1901.¹⁹³

For a picture and a brief account of Thomas K. Spencer’s career, see http://www.hcso.tampa.fl.us/Sheriffs/12_T_Spencer.htm and http://www.florida-scv.org/Camp556/augustajane/cofc/ournamesake.htm.

Census records:

1870 – Hillsborough Co., FL, p. 42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Thos. K.</td>
<td>24 M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Printer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Ellen M.</td>
<td>19 F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(several boarders)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 62, sheet 5 (p. 410a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Thos. K.</td>
<td>W M 34</td>
<td>Editor &amp; Publisher</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, L. G.</td>
<td>W F 28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Mary E.</td>
<td>W F 6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, L. V.</td>
<td>W M 4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>____, Wm. C.</td>
<td>W M 3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiblam[?], Marton</td>
<td>W M 21 Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1885 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., p. 3c

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thos. R/K. Spencer</td>
<td>W M 39</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie G.</td>
<td>W F 35[?]</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>W F 12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens</td>
<td>W M 10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>W M 9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>W F 6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>W F 3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹⁹¹ Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7871139
¹⁹² Death and Obituary Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878: “[11 March 1874] Mrs. Mary G. Spencer, wife of T. K. Spencer and daughter of Major J. B. Spencer of White Springs, Fla., died in Tampa, Fla., January 21st 1874, aged 20 years.” She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35192625
¹⁹³ She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7871140
Child of Thomas K. Spencer and Mary Gardiner Spencer:

i. **MARY**5 GARDiner SPENCER, b. November 1873 in FL; m. 12 July 1903/4 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, Dr. **FRANK HAWKINS CALDwELl** (his second wife). He was born 25 August 1857 in Rome, GA, and died 1906 in Tampa.194

Children of Thomas K. Spencer and Elizabeth G. Parrish:

75. ii. **LAURENS VAN ZANT** SPENCER, b. April 1876 in FL; m. **HATTIE LEE CONE** about 1900/1.

76. iii. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD** SPENCER, b. 18 May 1877 in FL; m. **PAULINE MARTIN** about 1901/2.195

iv. **THOMAS K. SPENCER**, b. 28 August 1878 in Tampa, FL; d. 23 July 1879 in Tampa.196

77. v. **ELIZABETH SPENCER**, b. May 1882 in FL; m. **WILLIAM FREDERICK FERMAN**.

78. vi. **PEARL SPENCER**, b. July 1883 in FL; m. **HUBERT E. KING**.


Census records:

1870 – Tampa P.O., Hillsborough Co., FL, pp. 79-80 (151a-b)

194 For his biography in *A Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography*, see [http://books.google.com/books?id=GPssAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA191&lpg=PA191&dq=%22frank+hawkins+caldwell%22&source=bl&ots=4v_vUkafhb&sig=vOemPyD91Y0GsI3WJs8PeXWPH0&hl=en&ei=ShznTdoELuXZiALh3pyUDA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CBQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q=%22frank%20hawkins%20caldwell%22&f=false](http://books.google.com/books?id=GPssAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA191&lpg=PA191&dq=%22frank+hawkins+caldwell%22&source=bl&ots=4v_vUkafhb&sig=vOemPyD91Y0GsI3WJs8PeXWPH0&hl=en&ei=ShznTdoELuXZiALh3pyUDA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CBQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q=%22frank%20hawkins%20caldwell%22&f=false)

195 WWI draft registration card: William Crawford Spencer; b. 18 May 1877; deputy U.S. marshal; nearest relative Mrs. Pauline Spencer (Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL).

196 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35191926](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35191926)
McLeod, James F. 23 M W Farmer 1000 TN
___, Susan 21 F W FL
___, Saml. B. 2 M W FL
McCloud 2/12 F W FL Apr

1880 – 2nd District, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 62, sheet 20 (p. 420a)
McLeod, Ferd W M 33 Cattle trader TN TN TN
___, Susan A. W F 30 Wife FL GA GA
___, S. B. W M 8 Son FL GA GA[sic]
___, Ruth E. W F 7 Dau FL GA GA
___, Thos. S. W M 6 Son FL GA GA
___, Edward W M 4 Son FL GA GA
___, Marian W F 3 Dau FL GA GA
___, Landorie[?] W M 1 Son FL GA GA

1900 – 1st Precinct, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 57, sheet 15b
Mcloud, James F. Head W M Oct 1845 54 Un[? TN GA GA Invalid
___, Tom Son W M Feb 1874 26 Un[? FL TN FL Printer
___, Marion E. Dau W F May 1877 23 D FL TN FL
___, James L. Son W M Jul 1879 20 S FL TN FL Express Clerk
___, Columbus G. Son W M Feb 1885 15 S FL TN FL

Children of Ferdinand McLeod and Susan A. Spencer:

i. SAMUEL B. MCLEOD, b. about 1867/68 in FL; apparently d. before 1872.

ii. [dau.] MCLEOD, b. April 1870 in FL.

79. iii. SAMUEL BUIE MCLEOD, b. about 1872/74 in FL; m. PAULINE CUSTER 16 April 1907 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

iv. RUTH E. MCLEOD, b. about 1872/73 in FL; d. 30 March 1899 in Port Tampa, FL; m. ____ MEYER.

v. THOMAS S/BRUCE MCLEOD, b. 28 Feb 1871/4 in Tampa, FL; d. 15 Oct 1954 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

Census records:
1945 FL state census – Pinellas Co., precinct 23, p. 2
McLeod, Tom 71 FL Printer

vi. EDWARD MCLEOD, b. about 1875/76 in FL.197

Census records:
1910 – 9th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO, e.d. 106, sheet 8a (in Trinity Hotel)
McCloud, Edward Lodger M W 35 S FL TN FL Waiter Restaurant

vii. MARION E. MCLEOD, b. May 1877 in FL; d. 1950 Charlotte Co., FL; m. about 1910 SUMMER EDMUNDS GIDDENS. He was born 12 Dec 1872198 in FL and died 1944 in Charlotte Co., FL.

Census records:
1920 – Charlotte Harbor, DeSoto Co., FL, e.d. 12, sheet 2b
Giddens, Summer Head M W 46 M FL GA FL Fisherman

197 Perhaps the following from a WWI draft registration card: Joseph Edward McLeod, b. 16 May 1875, nearest relative Rosa McLeod (Tampa, FL)
198 WWI draft registration card.
80. viii. LAUDRIC JAMES MCLEOD, b. 24 Jul 1879 in FL; m. JENNIE INGERMANNON.

ix. COLUMBUS GORDON MCLEOD, b. 4 Feb 1885 in Tarpon Springs, Hillsborough Co. (now Pinellas Co.), FL.\textsuperscript{199}

Census records:

1910 – Odessa, Pasco Co., FL, e.d. 136, sheet 3a
McLeod, C. Gordon Board M W 21 SFL FL FL Agent T&G RR

1920 – Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, e.d. 19, sheet 12b
McCloud, Columbus G. Room M W 32 S FL TN TN Clerk Railroad

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 2, p. 46
McLeod, Columbus G. 60 FL Labor

\textsuperscript{199} WWI draft registration card: Columbus Gordon McLeod, b. 4 Feb 1885; nearest relative L. James McLeod (Portland, OR). Extracted from FHL #978,721: Columbus Gordon McLeod; b. 4 Feb 1885 Tarpon Springs, Hillsborough (now Pinellas) Co., FL; parents James Ferdinand McLeod (b. Murfreesboro, TN) and Susan Spencer (b. Ft. Meade, FL).

\textsuperscript{200} Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35121607

\textsuperscript{201} Marriage Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878: “[4 December 1872] At the Methodist Church in Tampa, Fla., November 6th, by Rev. E. F. Gates, Dr. Chas. J. Mitchell, of Ft. Mead, Fla., to Miss Nellie M. Spencer, of Tampa, Fla.”

49. ELLEN\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN SPENCER (William\textsuperscript{4} Samuel, William\textsuperscript{3} Joseph, George\textsuperscript{2} Basil, William\textsuperscript{1}): born 11 July 1851 in FL; died 1935.\textsuperscript{200} She married DR. CHARLES LUCIAN MITCHELL 6 November 1872 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.\textsuperscript{201} He was born about 1847/48 in FL and died by 1900.

Census records:

1880 – Fort Meade, Polk Co., FL, e.d. 129, sheet 46 (p. 23b)
Mitchell, Charles W M 32 Physician FL SC TN
___, Ellen W F 25 Wife FL GA GA
___, Eugenia W F 6 Dau FL FL FL
___, Ellen W F 4 Dau FL FL FL
___, Minnie W F 2 Dau FL FL FL
___, Lucian W M 1/30 May Son FL FL FL

1900 – 3\textsuperscript{rd} Precinct, Bartow, Polk Co., FL, e.d. 132, sheet 7a
Mitchell, E. M. Head W F Jul 1851 48 Wd 28 7 7 FL GA GA
___, E. E. Dau W F Jul 1875 24 S FL FL FL

(1 laborer, 1 servant)
Children of Dr. Charles Lucian Mitchell and Ellen Martin Spencer:

81. i. Eugenia S. Mitchell, b. October 1873 in FL; d. 1952 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. about 1895/96 Samuel W. Graham.

ii. Ellen Elizabeth “Nellie” Mitchell, b. 14 July 1875 in FL; d. 10 May 1955; m. Aaron Browning Ferguson (b. 8 Dec 1859 in Lebanon, VA; d. 12 Nov 1939 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL).

Census records:
1930 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 4, sheet 8a
Ferguson, Aaron B. Head M W 68 M 37 VA VA VA Proprietor Apartment House

1945 FL state census – Precinct 16, Hillsborough Co., p. 17
Nellie Ferguson 69 FL Widow
Spencer Mitchell 50 FL Labor
Genevieve Mitchell 45 FL Housewife

82. iii. Minnie Henderson Mitchell, b. November 1877 in FL; m. Otto Pyromus Stallings.

iv. Dr. Lucien Bayard Mitchell, b. 31 May 1880 in Fort Meade, Polk Co., FL; d. 26 January 1941 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. 28 September 1911 Marie Harriet Gutierrez. She was b. 23 August 1888 in FL and d. 21 November 1969.

Census records:
1920 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 47, sheet 3b
Mitchel, Bayard L. Head M W 39 M FL FL FL Doctor

1945 FL state census – Precinct 16, Hillsborough Co., p. 17


---

202 Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Bartow, Polk Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17605724

203 FL death certificate #19324: Aaron Browning Ferguson; wife Nellie Mitchell Ferguson; d. 12 Nov 1939 Tampa, Hillsborough Co.; b. 8 Dec 1859 Lebanon, VA; father David C. Ferguson (b. Russell Co., VA); mother Malisia Browning (b. Russell Co., VA). He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Bartow, Polk Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17503788

204 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61742967

205 For a short biographical sketch of Dr. Lucien Bayard Mitchell, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=364;ptype=

206 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62328197

207 Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Bartow, Polk Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17539075
LAURENS EMILE SPENCER MITCHELL, b. 23 August 1894 in Fort Meade, FL; d. 17 March 1971 in Alachua Co., FL, m. 16 October 1923 GENEVIEVE PRIEST. She was b. 4 August 1899 and d. 26 Sep 1982 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

Census records:
1930 – 1st Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 4, sheet 6b
Mitchell, Mary E. Head F W 85 Wd FL GA FL
__, Nellie Sister F W 75 Wd FL GA FL
__, Laurence S. Neph M W 38 M 32 FL FL FL Salesman Radio
__, Genevieve Ni-i-L F W 30 M 24 FL FL FL Saleslady Refrigerator

1945 FL state census – see above under sister Ellen Elizabeth “Nellie”

50. JOHN⁵ BENJAMIN SPENCER (John⁴ Basil, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 15 March 1859 in FL; died 6 August 1891; married CAROLINA VIRGINIA “JENNIE” HODGES. She was born 27 December 1860 in FL and died 26 August 1933 in Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL.

Census records:
1900 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 116, sheet 1b
Hodges, Caroline Head W F Apr 1839 61 Wd 5 4 FL GA GA Farmer
Hodges, Albert H. Son W M Sep 1867 32 S FL GA FL Telegraph Operator
Spencer, Caroline V. Dau W F Dec 1860 39 Wd 2 1FL GA FL
__, Allie Bell GDau W F Aug 1890 9 S FL FL FL

1910 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 149, sheet 13a
Spencer, Jennie C. Head F W 49 Wd 2 1 FL GA GA Own income
Ollie B. Dau F W 19 S FL FL FL
(3 boarders)

1920 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 157, sheets 2a-b
Spencer, Jennie C. Head F W 59 Wd FL GA GA
Adams, Allie Belle Dau F W 28 M FL GA FL
__, Steve G. So-i-L M W 37 M FL FL FL Manager General farm
__, Melville GSon M W 2 S FL FL FL

208 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61737087 (name of wife incorrectly given to him as well as her in transcription)
209 For a short biographical sketch of Laurens Spencer Mitchell, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=365;ptype=
210 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61737038
211 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41363043
212 FL death certificate #12782: Caroline Virginia Spencer; wife of J. B. Spencer; d. 26 Aug 1933 Wellborn, Wellborn Precinct, Suwannee Co.; age 72; parents James Lafayette Hodges and Florida Herring. She was buried in Wellborn Cemetery, Wellborn: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25774525
1930 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 19, sheet 2a
Adams, Stephen  Head  M W 48 M 28  FL FL FL  Labor Farm
___, Annie Bell  Wife  F W 39 M 22  FL FL FL
Spencer, Jennie  Head  F W 69 Wd 25  FL GA GA
Adams, Melville  GSon  M W 13 S  FL FL FL

Children of John Benjamin Spencer and Caroline V. Hodges:

i.  ____SPENCER, died young by 1900.

84. ii.  ALLIE6 BELL SPENCER, b. Aug 1890 in FL; m. STEPHEN G. ADAMS.

51. SARAH5 FRINK SPENCER (John4 Basil, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1):
born 9 December 1862 in Hamilton Co., FL; died 25 July 1945 in Hillsborough Co., FL;213 married THOMAS CURRIE COLLINS. He was born about 1864 in FL and died 16 December 1898.214

Census records:

1910 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 60, sheet 8b
Collins, Sarah S.  Head  F W 46 Wd 2 2  FL GA GA
___, Charles J.  Son  M W 15 S  FL FL FL
___, Annie F.  Dau  F W 13 S  FL FL FL
Spencer, Joseph D.  Bro  M W 43 S  FL FL FL[sic] Proprietor Wholesale Groc.

1920 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 58, sheet 5b
Collins, Sarah F.  Head  F W 56 Wd  FL GA GA
Spencer, Joseph D.  Bro  M W 51 S  FL GA GA  Salesman Grocery Store

1930 – Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 107, sheet 13a
Collins, Sarah F.  Head  F W 66 Wd 29  FL GA GA
Spencer, Joseph D.  Brother  M W 61 S  FL GA GA

Children of Thomas Currie Collins and Sarah Frink Spencer:

85. i.  CHARLES JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 7 December 1894 in Lake City, Columbia Co., FL; m. HAZEL BEATRICE WHARTON.

---

213 Obituary from Tampa Morning Tribune, 26 Jul 1945 p. 2, at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~vanrcwisner/hillobit_content.html: “Mrs. Sarah F. Collins, 83...resident of Tampa since shortly before the turn of the century, died yesterday at a Tampa hospital. Mrs. Collins was born in Hamilton county. She and her husband, Thomas C. Collins, came to Tampa to join her brothers, John B. Spencer, jr., Charles H. and Joseph D. Spencer. Mr. Collins died shortly afterward. Survivors are a son, Maj. Charles Joseph Collins, of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Mills E. Savage, of Defuniak Springs; a grandson, Russell Bowyer, jr., who is in the army; three granddaughters, Miss Sarah Lou Bowyer, of Tampa, and Misses Ann Wharton and Josephine Spencer Collins, of Detroit; two nieces, Mrs. F. H. Caldwell, of Tampa, and Mrs. Steven Adams, of Wellborn, Fla.” She was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57985323

214 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37423961
86. ii. ANNE FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. 25 May 1897 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; m. RUSSELL BOWYER.

52. ARIANA⁵ SPENCER (John⁴ Basil, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born November 1873 in FL; married CHARLES HARDEE about 1891. He was born November 1869 in FL and died 13 September 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.²¹⁵

Census records:

1900 – Precinct 2, Fernandina, Nassau Co., FL, e.d. 110, sheet 2b
Hardee, Charles  Head  W M Nov 1869 30 M 9 FL FL FL Machine Agent
___, Ariana  Wife  W F Nov 1873 26 M 9 1 FL GA GA
___, John R.  Son  W M Aug 1896 3 S FL FL

1910 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 60, sheet 8b
Hardee, Charles  Head  M W 31 M1 18 GA GA FL Shipping clk. Wholesale
___, Ranna  Wife  F W 36 M1 18 1 FL GA
___, Richardson  Son  M W 14 S FL GA

1920 – 4th Ward, Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co., FL, e.d. 141, sheets 11b-12a
Hardee, Charles  Head  M W 50 M FL GA FL Captain Fertilizer boat
___, Spencer Ranna  Wife  F W 46 M FL GA
___, Richardson  Son  M W 25 M FL FL Machinist
___, Emma  D-i-L  F W 21 M FL FL
Hardee, Louisa  Dau  F W 2 3/12 S FL FL
___, Charles Jr.  Son  M W 2/12 S FL FL

Child of Charles Hardee and Ariana Spencer:

87. i. JOHN RICHARDSON HARDEE, b. August 1896 in FL; d. 1926 in Nassau Co., FL; m. EMMA B. WILLIAMS.

53. ELIZABETH⁵ DEAN SPENCER (John⁴ Basil Spencer, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 10 June 1876 in Lake City, FL; died 24 October 1960 in Walton Co., FL;²¹⁶ married about 1899/1900 MILLS EURE SAVAGE. He was born 16 May 1864/5 in Gates Co., NC, and died 10 May 1945 in Walton Co., FL.²¹⁷

Census records:

1900 – 4th Precinct, Columbia Co., FL, e.d. 5, sheet 9b
Savage, Mills E.  Head  W M May 1865 M 0 NC NC NC Naval Store

²¹⁵ FL death certificate #15218: Charles Hardee; wife Arie A. Hardee; d. 13 Sep 1927 Jacksonville, Duval Co.; age 59; father Charles Hardee (b. GA).
²¹⁶ Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315078
²¹⁷ Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315159
1910 – Crestview, Walton Co., FL, e.d. 112, sheet 3b
Savage, Mills E.  Head  M W 45 M 11  NC NC NC  Operator Naval Farm
___, Elizabeth D.  Wife  F W 34 M 11 3 3  FL GA GA
___, Helen U.  Dau  F W 9 S  FL NC FL
___, Spencer M.  Son  M W 7 S  FL NC FL
___, Aranna  Dau  F W 3 S  FL NC FL

1920 – East De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., FL, e.d. 152, sheet 7a
Savage, Elizabeth D.  Head  F W 42 M  FL FL FL  Seamstress
___, Ellen  Dau  F W 19 S  FL NC FL
___, Spencer  Son  M W 18 S  FL NC FL
___, Ranna  Dau  F W 13 S  FL NC FL
___, John William  Son  M W 7 S  FL NC FL
___, Charles Dean  Son  M W 4 10/12 S  FL NC FL

1930 – De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., FL, e.d. 22, sheet 11b
Savage, Mills E.  Head  M W 65 M 35  NC NC NC  Farm
___, E. Dean  Wife  F W 53 M 23  FL GA GA
___, Arianna  Dau  F W 22 S  FL NC FL  Teacher Public School
___, John W.  Son  M W 17 S  FL NC FL
Hardee, Charles P.  Neph  M W 10 S  FL FL FL

Children of Mills E. Savage and Elizabeth Dean Spencer:

i.  HELEN EURE SAVAGE, b. 31 October 1900 in Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL; d. 21 December 1999 in DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL,218 m. about 1921/22 CLYDE HARBESON.219 He was b. 15 September 1896 in MS and died 24 January 1975 in DeFuniak Springs.220

ii. MILLS SPENCER SAVAGE, b. 1 June 1902 in FL; d. 18 February 1997 in Okaloosa Co., FL; m. HELEN BENZ.

iii. ARIANNA ELIZABETH SAVAGE, b. 21 Oct 1906 in FL; d. 28 Aug

218 Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315215
219 Obituary at http://www.obitcentral.com/obitsearch/obits/fl/fl-escambia10.htm: “Helen Eure Harbeson, age 99, of DeFuniak Springs, died…December 21, 1999 at her residence….Born in Wellborn, Fla. on Halloween in 1900, Mrs. Harbeson was the first child of one of the Panhandle’s turpentine mill pioneers, Mills Eure Savage. Mr. Savage was a native of Gates County, N.C., who operated mills in the area around Crestview. His wife, Elizabeth Dean Spencer Savage, was a native of Lake City, Fla….She is preceded in death by her husband, Clyde Harbeson. She is survived by two nieces, Nora Savage Crawley of Panama City and Deborah Savage of Ft. Walton Beach; two nephews, Dr. John William Savage, Jr. of Panama City and Mills Spencer Savage, Jr. of Detroit, Mich.; five great-nieces and nephews and one great-great niece…”
220 Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315192
1987 in Duval Co., FL; 221 m. 1934 in Putnam Co., FL, LEWIS THORNBERRY SMITH. He was b. 11 Jan 1894 in Bon Homme Co., SD, and d. 5 Jan 1972 in Duval Co., FL. 222 Census records:

1945 FL state census – Jacksonville, Duval Co., precinct 18a
Smith, Lewis T. 51 SD State Supt.
___, Arianna S. 38 FL Teacher

89. iv. JOHN WILLIAM SAVAGE, b. 21 April 1911 in FL; d. 13 June 1971 in Walton Co., FL.

v. CHARLES DEAN SAVAGE, b. 10 February 1915 in FL; d. 12 Aug 1921 in De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., FL. 223


55. SPENCER CAMPBELL THOMSON (William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1): born 16 October and baptized 15 November 1842 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 11 May 1931; 224 married (1st) 20 January 1869 in Edinburgh GEORGINA MARIA JOANNA COCKBURN. She died 20 September 1911 at Whetstone, London. 225 Spencer Campbell Thomson married (2nd) 15 November 1919 at St. Thomas's Church, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, HELEN GLADYS MONTGOMERY WALKER. 226 Helen (Walker) Spencer was born about 1881/2; 227 she married (2nd) Col. John Carysfort Loch 10 October 1933 in Christ Church, Albany Street, London. 228

221 SSN 267-18-2496, issued FL bef. 1951. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53314851

222 Buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315040

223 FL death certificate #8362: Charles Dean Savage; d. 12 Aug 1921 De Funiak Springs, Walton Co.; age 5y 9m; father M. E. Savage (b. NC); mother Dean Spencer (b. FL). He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53314871


Census records:

1881 – St. George, Midlothian, Scotland, e.d. 91, p. 22

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer C. Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>Manager of Life Assurance &amp; Actuary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C. Thomson</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer A. Thomson</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan E. Thomson</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>&lt;6/12</td>
<td>Colinton, Midl.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spencer Thomson and members of his family made several trips to and from New York and appear in the following passenger records from those trips:

**Scotia, 13 Aug 1874:**
Spencer Thomson 31 Actuary Scotland

**Transylvania, 16 Dec 1914:**
Thomson, Spencer Campbell 72 1/12 Wd Gent Edinburgh son Spencer Aubrey Thomson

**Oceana, 7 Jan 1915:**
Brett, Ethel Winifred 34 M Hal--- Halifax NS
Brett, Jean May 1 4/12 S Canada Halifax relative E. Thompson of Folkestone, England

Children of Spencer Campbell Thomson and Georgina Maria Joanna Cockburn (order uncertain):

i. **CHRISTIAN ELLA COCKBURN THOMSON**, b. 14 February 1870 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 1871.

ii. **GEORGE ALEXANDER COCKBURN THOMSON**, b. 4 February 1872 in

---

Died May 11, 1931...” ALSO The [London] Times, 19 November 1919 15C: “The marriage took place on Saturday, November 15, at St. Thomas’s Church, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, of Miss Gladys Walker and Mr. Spencer Thomson, of 10, Eglinton-crescent, Edinburgh. The Very Rev. the Dean of Manchester (Bishop-designate of Lincoln) officiated, assisted by Canon Davidson. The bride...was given away by her brother-in-law, Sir John Barlow, Bt. Among those present were:--Miss Louisa Walker, Sir John and the Hon. Lady Barlow, the Hon. Richard and Mrs. Denman, Sir Henry Primrose, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Thomson, Major Brett, Mrs. George Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Barlow, Captain and Mrs. Denys, Mr. John D. Barlow, and Mr. W. Hodgkinson.”

227 From the passenger list of the Mantola, from Tangier to London 8/9 May 1931: Mr. Spencer C. Thomson (age 88, resident of Scotland, address 10 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh) and Mrs. Helen G. Thomson (age 49, same address).

228 The [London] Times, 25 September 1933 15C: “A marriage has been arranged, and will take place quietly in London early in October, between Colonel John Carysfort Loch, C.B.E., Indian Army (retired), and Helen Gladys Montgomery Thomson, widow of Mr. Spencer C. Thomson, late of 10, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.” Marriage recorded in The Times 12 October 1933 1A and 15C.
Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 8 October 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH;²²⁹ m. JESSIE J/I CURRIER 8 October 1900 in Hamilton Co., OH (later divorced).²³⁰

Census records:

1900 – 9th Ward, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, e.d. 71, sheet 1b

Thompson, George  Board W M Feb 1872 28 S Sco Sco Sco

1891 9 Al Theatrical manager

1910 – Batavia Twp., Clermont Co., OH, e.d. 25, sheet 7a

Thomson, George C.  Head M W 38 M1 9 Sco Sco India Farmer

___, Jessie I.  Wife F W 33 M1 9 0 0 KS Can Can

Currier, Mary J.  M-i-L M W 66 Wd 11 Can Sco Sco

90. iii. SPENCER AUBREY THOMSON, b. 14 June 1873 in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 2 February 1944 at St. Leonards-on-Sea; m. LILLIAN JENNINGS.²³¹

91. iv. MAUDWILHELMINA THOMSON, b. 1875; d. 1877.

iv. ETHEL WINIFRED THOMSON, b. about 1880 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. Capt. FRANCIS LIONEL SEYMOUR BRETT 7 June 1910 at St. John’s Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Scotland.

v. ALAN GRAHAM THOMSON, b. about 1881 Colinton, Midlothian, Scotland; d. 11 March 1922 at Deal;²³² m. CAMILLA FLORENCE SHAW-HELLIER 16 Aug. 1916 at Christ Church, Paddington, London, England.²³³ She was born about 1873/75 and died 3 February 1942 in London.²³⁴ “Miss Camilla Shaw-Hillier,” tourist, age 28, was a passenger on the Admiral Dewey from Port Antonio, Jamaica, to Boston, MA, 22 September 1903.

²²⁹ OH death certificate #58855: George C[?] Thomson; male, white, divorced; former waiter; age about 63; born in Edinburgh, Scotland; parents Spencer C. Thomson and ___ Cockburn; informant W[?] Mackenzie.


56. **Jane Anna Newall Morin** (Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): born 4 April 1836; baptized 20 May 1836 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 21 May 1873 at Boulogne-sur-Mer.\(^{235}\) She married 28 November 1861 in Lewisham, Kent, England, Sir **James Shaw Hay**, K.C.M.G.\(^{236}\) He was born 1839, married (2\(^{nd}\)) 1874 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, Frances Polatza (d. 1893), and married (3\(^{rd}\)) 1894 in Richmond, Surrey, England, Isabella Graham Cockburn. He was governor of Barbados and Sierra Leone; he died 20 June 1924.

Census records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Eleanor Cobb</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>44 Wd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Graham Stewart Margaret Pinder</td>
<td>Si-i-L</td>
<td>48 Wd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3 servants)

Children of Sir James Shaw Hay and Jane Anna Newall Morin:

i. **Christina Pasley Burdon Hay**, b. 11 Nov 1862 at Lewisham, Kent, England;\(^{237}\) bp. 9 Dec 1862 at Lewisham.\(^{238}\)


57. **Christina Lillias Byerley Morin** (Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): born 11 August and baptized 30 September 1837 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died 19 March 1918;\(^{239}\) married

---


\(^{237}\) *The Gentleman’s Magazine*, 1862, p. 769: “Nov. 11…At Lewisham, the wife of J. Shaw Hay, esq., 89th Regt., a daug.”

\(^{238}\) Lewisham, Kent, baptisms, 1862, p. 296, number 2361: Christina Pasley Burdon Hay (b. 11 Nov 1862), daughter of James Shaw Hay (Lieut. 89th Regt.) and Jane Anna Newall Hay; performed by Edward Davidson.

\(^{239}\) England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1918): “DAVIDSON Christina Lillias Byerley of 11 Carlyle-square Chelsea Middlesex widow died 19 March 1918 Probate London 25 May to Lillias Marion Davidson and Amy Elisabeth Davidson spinsters. Effects £497 13s. 5d.”
1 July 1862 in Lewisham, Kent, England, Rev. Edward Davidson. He was born about 1825/6 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

Census records:

1891 – Fulham, London, England, p. 27 (165)
Edward Davidson Head M 65 Clerk in Holy Orders Warwick Birmingham
Lillias K. B. do Wife M 53 Dumfriesshire Ellerslie
Lillias M. do Dau S 27 London Westminster
Amy E. do Dau S 25 do do
Herbert A. do Son S 19 Scholar France (Brit sub)
(2 boarders, 2 servants)

1911 – St. George, London, England, #49
Edward Davidson Heasd 85 M Clerk in Holy Orders Church of England Warwick Birmingham
Christina Lillias Byerley Davidson Wife 73 M 48 3 3 Lanark – Dumfries
Lillias Marion Davidson Dau 45 S Organizing Secretary London Westminster
(1 friend, 1 servant)

Children of Edward Davidson and Christina Lillias Byerley Morin:

i. LILLIAS MARION DAVIDSON, b. 26 Dec. 1863 in London; d. shortly before 4 Aug 1953.

ii. AMY ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, b. 18 May 1865 Westminster, London; d. 27 Apr 1953.

iii. HERBERT ANTHONY DAVIDSON, b. 19 October 1871 in France.

58. JOHN ANTHONY MORIN (Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 26 November 1839 and baptized 4 February 1840 in Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died 24 December 1904 in Cheltenham,

242 The [London] Times, 4 Aug 1953 8E: “Miss Lillias Marion Davidson, F.R.G.S., who was a founder-member of the Forum Club and a member of the club’s geographical and camera sections and author of three books on the Dolomites, died recently in her ninetieth year. Born in London in 1863, she was the elder daughter of the Rev. Edward Davidson….At the age of three she was taken to live in France, where her father was appointed British Chaplain for 21 years, first at Pau and then at S. Malo…”
244 The [London] Times, 30 Apr 1853 1A: “On April 27, 1953, at a nursing home, Amy Elizabeth Davidson, late Matron of Gravesend Hospital, and second daughter of the late Rev. Edward Davidson, late English Chaplain of Pau and St. Malo, aged 87….” Same, 3 Jun 1953 21E: “Miss Amy Elizabeth Davidson, R.R.C., whose whole life was spent in the service of others, died recently, just before her eighty-eighth birthday. Born in London in 1865, she was the younger daughter of the late Rev. Edward Davidson….[goes on to describe service as nurse in various wars and locations]”
Gloucestershire, England.²⁴⁵ He married 1 December 1868 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, RACHEL AMY SCOTT. She was born about 1848 in Dumfriesshire and died 29 March 1919 in Cheltenham.²⁴⁶


Census records:

1881 – St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, England

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Anthony Morin</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 41</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Amy Morin</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 33</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Mabel Morin</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Marion Morin</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Scott Morin</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>S 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 cook, 1 house maid)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1891 – Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John A. Morin</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 51</td>
<td>Living on own means</td>
<td>Scot Dumfriesshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 43</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do M. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. S. do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>S 17</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1901 – Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John A. Morin</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 61</td>
<td>Living on own means</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A. do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 53</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy M. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1911 – Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, #86

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amy Morin</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>63 Wd</td>
<td>Dumfries NB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M. Morin</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>39 S</td>
<td>ditto ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Mabel Morin</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>40 S</td>
<td>ditto ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 servant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Anthony Morin and Rachel Amy Scott:

²⁴⁵ England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1905): “MORIN John Anthony of 7 Lansdown-terrace Cheltenham gentleman died 24 December 1904 Probate Gloucester 24 February to Rachel Amy Morin widow Effects £3326 2s. 1d. in the United Kingdom.”

i. AMY MABEL MORIN, b. 29 Jan 1870 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1924.

ii. ETHEL MARIAN MORIN, b. 23 Mar 1871 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. after 24 Jul 1915 HUGH MCNEIL BALL-GREENE.  

iii. JOHN FRANCIS Scott MORIN, b. 23 Oct 1873 in Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 25 Jun 1935; bur. Proston Cemetery, Wondai Shire, Queensland, Australia. He was a resident of Queensland, Australia, in 1903, Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1916, and Cheltenham, Gloucester, England, in 1920. He married KATHLEEN O’SHEA 4 May 1907 at Dara, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She died 3 Oct. 1957 in Queensland.


247 The [London] Times, 2 Feb 1870 1A: “On the 29th Jan., at 25, Castle-street, Dumfries, the wife of John A. Morin, Esq., yr. of Allanton, of a daughter.”


251 From the Australian electoral rolls, 1903, Capricornia, Queensland (polling place Arcturus Downs): John Francis Scott Morin, male, living at Arcturus Downs Station, no occupation.


253 England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1919) “MORIN Henry David of 5 Bayshill-terrace Cheltenham retired surveyor of taxes died 12 November 1919 Probate Gloucester 22 December to Alice Elizabeth Morin widow. Effects £2083 5s. 3d.”

Census records:

1871 – St. Marks, Lewisham, Kent, England, p. 2 (27)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry David Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Surveyor of Taxes</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allice Elizabeth Do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda Scott Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kent Lewisham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Alice Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Henry Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do Do</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 servant)

1881 – Trinity, Oswestry, Shropshire, England, p. 20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Kent Lewisham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kent Lewisham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Montgomeryshire Welshpool</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 servant)

1891 – St. Marks, Leamington, Milverton, Warwickshire, England, p. 21 (119)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry D. Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Surveyor of Taxes</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E. do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda S. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kent Lewisham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine A. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Ann do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude A. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Scholar</td>
<td>Montgomery Welshpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drakets[?] M. Butler</td>
<td>Si-i-L</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>living on her means</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 servant)

1901 – V. Terrace Carzield, Inverness, Inverness, Scotland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry David Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Surveyor of Taxes &amp; County</td>
<td>Dumfries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E. Morin</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Morin</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wales</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2 servants)


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry David Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td>69 M</td>
<td>Surveyor of Taxes*</td>
<td>Dumfries, Dumfries burg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth Morin</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>66 M</td>
<td>4 4 5 4 1</td>
<td>Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 servant)

* - “under the Board of Inland Revenue”

Children of Henry David Morin and Alice Elizabeth Burton:

i.  HILDA SCOTT MORIN, b. 4 March 1867 in Lewisham, Kent; bp. 13 September 1867 St. Alfege/Alphege, Greenwich, Kent; m. HENRY EVANS HARRIS 26 April 1902 in Bangalore, Madras, India. He died 14 March 1913 in Madras, Madras, India.

ii.  CATHERINE ALICE MORIN, b. 6 August 1868/9 in Lewisham, Kent;

---

Probate Oxford 23 October to Catherine Alice Morin and Maud Augusta Mary Morin spinsters. Effects £51 17s.”

255 Extracted from FHL #527,464: Henry Evans Harris (27, father Henry Harris) and Hilda Scott Morin (34, father Henry David Morin).
unmarried 1939.

Census records:
1911 – Malling, Kent, England, #90 (in H. Wrightson household)
Catherine Alice Morin  Governess  42 S Lee London

93. iii. ARCHIBALD HENRY MORIN, b. 4 March 1870 in Lewisham, Kent.

iv. MAUD AUGUSTA MARY MORIN, b. 17 September 1871 in Lewisham, Kent; d. unmarried 1958; children’s author.

v. GERTRUDE ANNIE MORIN, b. 14 March 1876 in Welshpool, Montgomery, Wales; bp. 7 May 1876 Oswestry, Shropshire, England.

60. ANTHONY STANDIDGE THOMSON (Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 1 August 1851 and baptized 9 September 1851 in Blackpool, Lancashire, England; died 16 April 1925 at Ramsgate;256 married 1 September 1888 in Islington, Middlesex, England, ALETHEA ISABELLA EVANS DAVIS.257 She was born about 1856 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Census records:

1901 – St. Luke’s, Richmond, Surrey, England

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony S. Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 49</td>
<td>Elder Brother of Trinity House London, Commander (retired) R.H. R. Navy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alethea J. E. do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 44</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cornwall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy S. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>London, Highbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred S. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Middlesex Woodgreen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise M. S. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Surrey Kew Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory A. S. do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>do Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina C. C. M. Davis</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>S 24</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1911 – Fulham, London, England

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Standidge Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>59 M</td>
<td>Elder Brother of Trinity House London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alethea Isabella Thomson</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>52 M 22 4 3 1</td>
<td>Cornwall Penzance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Thomson</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>21 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>Middlesex London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Thomson</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>18 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>Middlesex Wood Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory Thomson</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Surrey Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesta Davis</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>27 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>Student of Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Perthshire Blaircoulie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


257 Marriages of Islington, Middlesex, p. 103: Anthony Standidge Thomson (37, bachelor, master mariner; father Anthony Francis Thomson [clerk in holy orders]) and Alethea Isabella Evans Davis (30, spinster, father Frederick Davis [clerk in holy orders])
Children of Anthony Standidge Thomson and Alethea Isabella Evans Davis:


94. ii. WINIFRED STANDISH THOMSON, b. 1893 in Woodgreen, Middlesex; m. BASIL EDWARD PEASE GREGG 2 March 1916.

iii. LOUISE MAXWELL STANDISH THOMSON, b. 1895 in Kew Gardens, Surrey; d. 29 May 1907 in Kew Gardens. 258

iv. MARJORIE AGNES S. THOMSON, b. 1897 in Richmond, Surrey; d. 1959; m. (1st) 1917 HENRY H. SUMMERS; m. (2nd) after 27 August 1927 HERBERT CARYL UNIACKE; m. (3rd) 3 August 1933 in London Capt. ALASTAIR DONALD STEWART MURRAY. 261 They were divorced in 1958. H. Caryl Uniacke m. (2nd) 12 October 1937 Muriel Ethel Charlton (Noad) de Souza. 262

61. GERARD MORIN THOMSON (Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 2 February 1862 in Namur, Belgium; died 14 September 1923 in Robben Island, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; married BEATRICE MAW ST. JOHN SHAW. She was born 1877 in ‘The Grange’, Grahamstown, South Africa.

Census records:

1881 – 29 Richmond Crescent, London, Middlesex, England
[in household of William Waller]
Jerrard M. Thomson Boarder 19 Belgium Banker’s clerk

Children of Gerard Morin Thomson and Beatrice Maw St. John Shaw:263

---


259 Registered in the 1st quarter of 1917 in St. Martin district, London.


263 Most of the information on the descendants of this couple comes from 212. Charles St. John Thomson II (personal communication).
62. NOEL HERFORD THOMSON (Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 1865; baptized 15 February 1866 in the British Chapel, Avranches, Manche, France; died 28 August 1943 in Guernsey. He married HELEN ___.

Children of Noel Herford Thomson and Helen ___:

98. i. ALICE THOMSON, m. 3 June 1905 RALPH WALTER MAUDE.


Census records:


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank H. Blackbee</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Pianoforte Tuner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion I. Do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>“Marylebone”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie L. P. Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>“Dalston”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances C. Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>“Stoke Newington”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley W. Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Pianoforte Tuner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther M. Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>“Brandesbury”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil A. Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>W. Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace G. Do</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>S. Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madoline D. Do</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>S. Hempstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche M. Thomson</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Marylebone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred B. Do</td>
<td>G dau</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Newcastle Nthmb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


---

264 Extracted from FHL #576,995: parents Anthony Francis Thomson and Betsey.
266 England and Wales National Probate Calendar: (1928) “THOMSON the reverend Henry Byerley of St. Mary’s Vicarage Stamford Brook Middlesex clerk died 7 April 1928 Probate Northampton 22 December to the reverend Archibald Stevington Cook clerk. Effects £701 11s. 6d.”
267 Extracted from FHL #580,917: parents Frank Haydn Blackbee and Marie Jane.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Byerley Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>51 M</td>
<td>Clergyman C. of E.</td>
<td>London St. Georges Hanover Sq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Byerley Thomson</td>
<td>Bro</td>
<td>45 S</td>
<td>Private Means</td>
<td>London Marylebone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Blackbee</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>61 M</td>
<td>Piano Forte Tuner &amp; Organist</td>
<td>London Stepney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Blackbee</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>62 M</td>
<td></td>
<td>“Marylebone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Thomson</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>40 M</td>
<td>14 2 1 1 Blouse Maker</td>
<td>“do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Blackbee</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>38 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>“Stoke Newington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Blackbee</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>21 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>“South Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Blackbee</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>23 S</td>
<td>Photographer</td>
<td>“West Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madoline Blackbee</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>19 S</td>
<td></td>
<td>“South Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie Thomson</td>
<td>GDa</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Heaton Newcastle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Rev. Henry Byerley Thomson and Blanche Maud Alice Blackbee:


65. **James Rennell Rodd, 1st Baron Rennell of Rodd** (*Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William*): born 9 November 1858 in London; died 26 July 1941 at Ardath, Shamley Green, Surrey; married 27 October 1894 **Lilias Georgina Guthrie**. She died 20 September 1951.

James Rennell Rodd was created Baron Rennell of Rodd, Hereford, 1 March 1933. The *Dictionary of National Biography* contains a sketch of James Rennell Rodd, diplomatist and scholar.

[NB: Data on James Rennell Rodd and his descendants, except where indicated, comes from *Burke’s Peerage and Baronetage*, 106th edition (1999), especially the Rennell article on pp. 2390-2391 of volume 2.]

---

268 Baptisms of St. Mark, St. Marylebone, 1865, p. 111: Arthur Byerley Thomson; bp. 26 Jan 1865; parents Henry Byerley (P—ine Judge of the Supreme Court of Ceylon) and Sarah; officiating minister Henry Beaumont.

269 England and Wales National Probate Calendar (1941): “THOMSON Arthur Byerley of 185 Priory-road Hastings died 28 December 1940 at The Council Hospital Guildford Probate Lewes 14 May to Adeline Helen Thomson widow. Effects £447 11s. 1d.”


Children of James Rennell Rodd, 1st Baron Rennell of Rodd, and Lilias Georgina Guthrie:

99.  i.  FRANCIS JAMES RENNELL RODD, 2nd Baron Rennell of Rodd, b. 25 October 1895; d. 15 March 1978; m. 3 August 1928 MARY CONSTANCE VIVIAN SMITH.

ii.  CHRISTOPHER JOHN RODD, d. 1896

100. iii.  EVELYN VIOLET ELIZABETH RODD, Baroness Emmet of Amberley; b. 18 March 1899; d. 10 October 1980; m. 9 June 1923 THOMAS ADDIS EMMET.

iv.  PETER MURRAY RENNELL RODD, b. 16 April 1904; d. 17 July 1968; m. 4 December 1933 NANCY MITFORD.

101. v.  GUSTAF GUTHRIE RENNELL RODD, b. 13 July 1905; d. 26 June 1974 Florence, Italy; m. (1st) 5 December 1932 YVONNE MARY MARLING; m. (2nd) 15 May 1948 CLAUDE ROSEMARY DOVE.

102. vi.  GLORIA ELINOR RODD, d. 8 Oct 1975; m. 25 November 1926 SIMON EDMUND VINCENT PAUL EWES.

66. MABEL ANNA GODELIA HERFORD (Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): born about 1864 in Italy and died 21 January 1934 in Torquay, Devonshire, England.²⁷² She married ARTHUR LIONEL HURFORD 13 January 1894 in St. Philip’s, Milltown, Dublin, Ireland.²⁷³ He was born 21 September 1865 in India, baptized 4 March 1866 in Subathoo, Bengal, India (son of Henry Payne Hurford and Matilda ____ ) and died 20 February 1931.²⁷⁴

Children of Arthur Lionel Hurford and Mabel Herford:

i.  MARION HURFORD.

ii.  ESTER HURFORD, m. ____ PEARSON.

103. iii.  HENRY FRANCIS PAYNE HURFORD, m. MARGARET WHITE.

104. iv.  JOHN VERNON HURFORD, b. 30 Mar 1906 Dublin, Ireland; d. Mar 1988; m. OLIVE MILDRED BROWNE.

67. CYRIL FRANCIS HERFORD (Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): born 30 March 1865 in Italy (or


November 1866 in England); immigrated to the USA 26 December 1883 on the *Helvetia*; died 9 November 1950 in Athens, McMinn Co., TN. He married 28 May 1895 in Lincoln Co., TN, Sadie Boyce. She was born 15 July 1874/5 in TN.

Information on family from [http://www.telliquah.com/mansion.htm](http://www.telliquah.com/mansion.htm): The Hoskins Company sold the former Tellico Iron Company to an English syndicate in or about 1900. The probable instigator of this deal was Cyril F. Herford, an adventurous young Englishman, who…had come to Tellico Plains by way of a cattle ranch in Florida….The English firm was called the Tellico Slate and Iron Company, which as time went on, carried on more of a real estate than manufacturing business. A second Englishman, Charles Swainson, was associated with Herford in the Tellico Company and these two, in their more than thirty years together at Tellico Plains, had much to do with the development of the town and surrounding region. [picture of [ii] Francis Herford as a girl] Mr. Herford married Sarah Dismukes[sic] of Fayetteville, Tennessee, and they acquired the Mansion about 1901 and lived there for nearly half a century, until 1949. Here they raised their two daughters, the present Mrs. Marion Carson of Athens, Tennessee, and Mrs. W. W. Stanley of Knoxville[.] Colonel Herford, as he was known in later years, and Mrs. Herford lived a pleasant and hospitable life at the Mansion. For a time there was a tennis court on the front or western lawn and afternoon tea was their usual custom. [picture of “the Herfords and friends at afternoon tea and tennis”]

Cyril Herford was a classmate and correspondent of Rudyard Kipling and is mentioned as such at [http://www.johnradcliffe.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/textfiles/KJ227.txt](http://www.johnradcliffe.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/textfiles/KJ227.txt):

**A KIPLING CONNECTION IN TENNESSEE**

by Isabel A. B. Stanley (1983)

[Mrs Isabel Stanley, of Johnson City, Tennessee, U.S.A., has very considerately written to us about an interesting Kipling letter….Cyril Herford, to whom it was addressed, was Mrs Stanley's husband's grandfather; she found the letter last year, tucked inside a book that had been awarded to him as a school prize, a century earlier, at the United Services College, Devon, where he had been one of Kipling's close contemporaries and school friends. Herford's entry in the Old U.S.C. Register (the 1936 revision of an edition of 1912) reads as follows: Herford, Cyril Francis. Son of the late Captain Ivan S. Andrew Herford, 90th Foot (Crimea). Born 30th March, 1865, in Italy. January, 1878 to December, 1882. Coll. No. 265; Pugh's House. Went out to Florida, U.S.A. From this it will be seen that Herford was born in the same year as Kipling, was put into the same House in the same term, and was allotted the next school number (Kipling's being 264). We also know that Herford was associated with Kipling in putting forward a

---

275 His age was listed at 24 on the passenger list (which would make him born about 1859).
276 TN death certificate 50-25324; Cyril Francis Herford; d. 9 Nov 1950 Athens, McMinn Co.; age 87; parents Ivan Herford and ___ Thompson.
277 For an account of some of her ancestors and descendants, see [http://www.geocities.com/bertdooley/McKinney_Line.html](http://www.geocities.com/bertdooley/McKinney_Line.html).
motion in the school's Debating Society in 1882, 'that the advance of the Russians in Central Asia is hostile to the British Power'. He left school a term after Kipling did, and they remained thereafter at least occasionally in touch. Mrs Stanley understands that other letters to Herford from Kipling used to exist, and she is hopeful that a search through family papers may yet bring them to light.—Ed.]

Rudyard Kipling and Cyril F. I. Herford were classmates at the United Services College (Westward Ho!) in Devon from 1878 to 1882. In later years the paths of the two men diverged widely, but the friendship continued. Herford came to the United States as a young man, lived briefly with fellow English expatriates in the Utopian community of Rugby founded by Thomas Hughes, author of Tom Brown’s Schooldays, in middle Tennessee, then settled in the historic two-hundred-year-old Mansion House in Tellico Plains, Tennessee, after his marriage to Sarah Boyce. Herford corresponded with Kipling from time to time….The reference to prospecting, in the second paragraph, concerns the mineral explorations in which Herford was involved. Herford’s two daughters, Marion H. Carson and Francis H. Stanley, report that their father always found just enough gold, silver and copper in the Tellico area to keep his hopes alive, but never enough to be commercially profitable. Kipling suggests that Herford must be fit, to prospect for gold; however, Tennessee does not have the difficult deep mining of gold with which Kipling would have been familiar in South Africa. Tennessee ore is ‘of a tamer variety’; indeed it is almost non-existent. Herford was always proud of a small scar on his left shoulder which Kipling gave him in a duel at Westward Ho! The fight must not have been over anything of significance, because Herford could never remember the cause, and the two men remained friends…

Census records:

1900 – 14th District, Monroe Co., TN, e.d. 118, sheet 14a
Herreford, Cyril  Head  W M Nov 1866 33 M 5 Eng Eng Eng 1884 16 Al Secretary & Treasurer
___, Sadie  Wife  W F Jul 1875 24 M 5 1 1 TN TN TN
___, Mary  Dau  W F Aug 1896 3 S TN Eng TN
Robinson, Agnes  Aunt  W F Feb 1848 52 Wd 0 0 TN TN TN
Boyce, J---  Si-i-L  W F Feb 1878 22 S TN TN TN Bookkeeper
(3 boarders and 2 servants)

1910 – 14th District, Monroe Co., TN, e.d. 151, sheet 13a
Herford, Francis  Head  M W 39 M 14 ItEng ItEng ItEng 1884 Al Own Income
___, Sadie[?]  Wife  F W 32 M 14 2 2 TN TN TN
___, Marian  Dau  F W 13 S TN ItEng TN
___, Frances  Dau  F W 3 S TN ItEng TN
___, Hubert  Bro  M W 36 S ItEng ItEng ItEng 18-- Al Book keeper Mining Company
___, Ivan  Father  M W 79 Wd ItEng Eng Eng --- Al

1920 – 4th District, Monroe Co., TN, e.d. 237, sheet 22a
Herford, C. F.  Head  M W 49 M Eng Eng Eng Capitalist
___, Sadie Wife F W 35 M TN TN
___, Francis Dau F W 12 S TN Eng
Casson, Bain So-i-L F W 27 M KY KY KY Bookkeeper Tanic Acid Plant
___, Marion Dau F W 20 M TN Eng

1930 – 4th District, Monroe Co., TN, e.d. 14, sheet 11a
Hofford, Cyril Head M W 58 M 27 Eng Eng Eng 1890 Un Farmer
___, Sarah Wife F W 48 M 20 TN TN

Children of Cyril Francis Herford and Sadie Boyce:

105. i. MARION LOUISE HERFORD, b. 27 Jun 1896 in TN; m. 18 Oct 1917 (HERBERT) BANE CARSON.
106. ii. FRANCIS IVAN HERFORD (dau.), b. 20 Mar 1907 in TN; m. WILLIAM W. STANLEY.

Sixth Generation

68. CATHERINE⁶ H. SPENCER (William⁵ Henry, George⁴ John, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 4 March 1860 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; died 1920.²⁷⁸ She married LUCIAN THOMAS CANOVA 9 February 1880 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL.²⁷⁹ He was born 7 January 1852 in FL and died 21 September 1915 in St. Augustine.²⁸⁰

See picture here.

Census records:

1880 – St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, e.d. 142, sheet 34 (p. 149b)
Canova, Lucien W M 28 Saloon Keeper FL FL FL
___, Catherine W F 20 Wife GA GA FL
Spencer, Julia W F 19 Si-i-L GA GA FL
Canova, Ignatio W M 24 Bro Clerk in Bar Room FL FL FL

1885 FL state census – St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., e.d. 9, p. 56
Lucian Canova W M 31 Head Saloon Keeper FL FL FL
Kate “ W F 25 Wife GA GA GA
Etacer[?] Spencer W F 19 Sister GA GA GA
(1 servant and her 3 children)

1900 – 2nd Ward, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, e.d. 142, sheet 13b

²⁷⁸ Buried in San Lorenzo Cemetery, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5095571
²⁸⁰ Buried in San Lorenzo Cemetery, St. Augustine: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5095556
Canova, Lucian T.    Head    W M Jan 1852 48 M 20    FL FL FL  Saloon Keeper
___, Katherine    Wife    W F Mar 1860 40 M 20 6 1    FL FL FL
___, Lucian S.    Son    W M Sep 1889 10 S    FL FL FL

1910 – 3rd Ward, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, e.d. 142, sheet 31a
Canova, Louis T.    Head    M W 58 M 30    FL FL FL  Merchant Liquor
___, Cathrine H.    Wife    F W 50 M 30 6 1    FL FL FL
___, Lucian S.    Son    M W 20 S    FL FL FL  Superintendent Postal Telegraph

1920 – 5th Ward, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, e.d. 168, sheet 5a
Canova, Catharine    Head    F W 59 W    GA GA GA
___, Lucian    Son    M W 29 M    FL FL GA  Manager boat line
___, Ethel    Dau    F W 25 M    FL FL FL
___, Ethel    GDau    F W 7m S    FL FL FL

Children of Lucian Thomas Canova and Catherine Spencer:

107.  i.  LUCIAN SPENCER CANOVA, b. September 1889 in FL; m. ETHEL ANDREU.

ii-vi.  five more children; all died by 1900


Census records:

1900 – Woodlawn, Jefferson Co., AL, e.d. 125, sheet 16a
Buckshaw, Daniel    Head    W M Nov 1857 42 M 16    LA Eng Ger  Lawer[sic]
___, Addie    Wife    W F Feb 1860 40 M 16 6 5 GA Un Un
___, Ottilia    Dau    W F Feb 1886 14 S    GA LA GA
___, Frank    Son    W M Apr 1889 11 S    AL LA GA

281 World War I draft registration card: Frank Wilson Spencer, b. 19 Nov 1882, wife Ottilie Anna Spencer, in Savannah, GA
282 SSN 252-72-1684 (issued GA 1962)
283 Georgia’s Coastal Plain: Family and Personal History (New York, 1964), 3:39-40: “Captain Frank W. Spencer—Born in Savannah, Georgia, November 19, 1882, son of Capt. William H. and Mary Elizabeth Wilson Spencer. His father was born in Savannah, June 21, 1834, and served as a Bar Pilot for fifty years. He was in the service of the Confederacy during the War between the States and was captured by a United States Cruiser while running the ‘Blockade.’ His mother was born in Savannah, in 1840, where she died, in 1916….Capt. Frank W. Spencer] married Miss Lillian Windau, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in New York City on August 18, 1938. Captain Spencer had five children by a previous marriage: 1. Margaret Rhodes, now Mrs. C. F. Lubs, Jr., of Savannah. 2. Adelaide Elizabeth, now Mrs. S. W. Edleman, of Savannah. 3. and 4. twins, Hugo Johnson, of Dallas, Texas, and Frank W., Jr., deceased. 5. Jeanne, now Mrs. Frank W. Henry, of Savannah.” See also http://robertson.ss.emory.edu/antir/judy10.html. A collection of the papers of Frank Wilson Spencer and Lillian (Windau) Spencer is cataloged at http://www.library.armstrong.edu/AboutLane/SpencerFindAid.htm.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nov 1891</td>
<td>GA LA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allice</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Oct 1893</td>
<td>GA LA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elethebeth</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dec 1898</td>
<td>GA LA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>27 M</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td>Pilot River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottilie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>24 M</td>
<td>GA LA GA</td>
<td>Singer Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12/12 S</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Jr.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7 S</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7 S</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1/12 S</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>31 S</td>
<td>AL LA GA</td>
<td>Teacher Public School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank Wilson Spencer and Ottilie Buckshaw:

108. i. MARGARET7 RHODES SPENCER, b. 4 January 1909 in GA; d. 28 May 1987 in Chatham Co., GA; m. CLAUS F. LUBS, JR.
109. ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. about 1910/11 in GA; m. SAMUEL WARREN EDLEMAN
110. iii. HUGO JOHNSON SPENCER, b. 27 September 1912 in GA; d. 24 March 1976 Collin Co., TX
111. iv. FRANK WILSON SPENCER, JR., b. 27 Sep 1912 in GA; d. January 1952.
112. v. JEANNE SPENCER, b. 15 December 1918 in Savannah, GA; d. 14 September 2011 in GA; m. FRANK W. HENRY.
70. LUCIAN⁶ DUNCAN SPENCER (William⁵ Henry, George⁴ John, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 21 April 1885 in Savannah, GA. He married OLIVE R. BLYTHE 1906 in Savannah. She was born about 1889/90 in GA.

Census records:

1920 – Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, e.d. 940, sheet 7a
Spencer, Lucian D. Head  M W 34 M GA GA GA Contractor Sewer
___, Olive B. Wife  F W 30 M GA Scot ME
___, L. William  Son  M W 12 S GA GA GA
___, Kenneth B. Son  M W 10 S NY GA GA
___, G. Wilson  Son  M W 7 S NY GA GA
___, Marjorie E. Dau  F W 4 6/12 S NY GA GA
___, Olive R. Dau  F W 7/12 S NY GA GA
Blyth, Bessie A. M-i-L  F W 62 Wd ME Can Can

1930 – Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, e.d. 1349, sheet 19a
Spencer, Lucian D. Head  M W 44 M 20 GA GA GA Contractor
___, Olive Wife  F W 40 M 16 GA GA GA
___, William  Son  M W 22 S GA GA GA Clerk Office
___, Kenneth  Son  M W 20 S NY GA GA Clerk Bank
___, Wilson  Son  M W 18 S NY GA GA
___, Marjorie  Dau  F W 14 S NY GA GA
___, Olive  Dau  F W 10 S NY GA GA

1940 – Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, e.d. 24-338, sheet 7a
Spencer, Lucian D. Head  M W 55 M GA Contractor Excavating
___, Olive B. Wife  F W 50 M GA
___, Kenneth  Son  M W 29 S NY Fireman N.Y. City
___, Marjorie  Dau  F W 25 S NY Clerk Insurance Co.
___, Olive  Dau  F W 21 S NY Clerk Insurance Co.
Robinson, Irene Boarder  F W 36 D ME Telephone Operator Hotel

Children of Lucian Duncan Spencer and Olive Blythe:

i. L.⁷ WILLIAM SPENCER, b. about 1907/8 in GA.²⁸⁵

²⁸⁴ World War I draft registration card: Lucian Duncan Spencer, b. 21 Apr 1885, wife Olive Blythe Spencer; living in Brooklyn, NY
²⁸⁵ Perhaps Lucien William Spencer, the father of the subject of this obituary; [from http://www.mycentraljersey.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=200803220425] “Joan P. Casey, 71, of Old Bridge passed away on Thursday, March 20, 2008, at Genesis Healthcare Center, Monroe….she was born and raised in Brooklyn….She was predeceased by her beloved husband of 28 years, Michael (Joe) Casey; her mother, Helen Spencer Holland, and her father, Lucien William Spencer. She is survived by five children, Eileen Servis and her husband, Richard of Cherry Hill, Kerry Shelkonovzef and her husband, Kim of Tuckerton, Michael Casey and his wife, Debi of Robbinsville, Jerome Casey of Old Bridge, and William Casey and his wife, Carlyn of Plandome, N.Y.; her sister, Maureen Spencer of Spotswood, and 10 grandchildren, Richard and Kara Servis, Jessica, Jaimie, and Ryan Casey, Corinne and Daniel Casey, and Seanne, William, and Skye Casey…” Joan P. Casey was born 27 Jul 1936 and died 20 Mar 2008 (last residence Old Bridge, Middlesex Co., NJ) [SSN 129-28-8870, issued NY bef. 1951]. Helen K. Holland (apparently the mother) was born 23 Sep 1907 and died 24 Feb 1991 (last residence Old Bridge) [SSN 080-20-8991, issued NY bef. 1951]. Sister Maureen E. Spencer b. 26 Dec 1944 (addresses in Old Bridge, NJ, and Spotswood, NJ).
ii. KENNETH B. SPENCER, b. about 1909/10 in NY.  

iii. GEORGE WILSON SPENCER, b. 12 Jan. 1912 in NY and d. 22 Nov. 1994 in Pinellas Co., FL.  

iv. MARJORIE E. SPENCER, b. about May 1915 in NY.  

vi. OLIVE R. SPENCER, b. about April 1919 in NY.  


Census records:  

1900 – 2nd Precinct, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 52b  

Henderson, Gettis Head W M Aug 1861 38 M 14 FL GA FL Dairyman  
___, Hattie Wife W F Jun 1866 33 M 14 7 6 GA GA GA  
___, Otto D. Son W M May 1889 11 S FL GA  
___, Cora Dau W F Jun 1890 9 S FL GA  
___, John Son W M Jan 1893 7 S FL GA  
___, William B. Son W M May 1895 5 S FL GA  
___, Fannie M. Dau W F Apr 1897 3 S FL GA  
___, Emma Dau W F Jun 1899 11/12 S FL GA  
(1 boarder, 1 servant)  

1910 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 52, sheets 16 (or 21) a-b  

Henderson, Gettis A. Head M W 46 M2 4 FL GA FL Stock Raiser Cattle  
___, Carrie E. Wife F W 30 M1 4 11 GA GA GA  

286 Perhaps the Kenneth Spencer who was born 6 June 1909 and died April 1948 [SSN 102-05-7162, issued NY bef. 1951].  
287 Perhaps the George Spencer who was born 12 February 1912 and died December 1986 (last residence New York, New York Co., NY); SSN 086-03-6621, issued NY bef. 1951. OR, perhaps the George Wilson Spencer who was born 12 Jan 1912 and died 22 Nov 1994 in Pinellas Co., FL [SSN 060-32-5686, issued NY].  
288 Application for U.S. passport (26 May 1883): Gettis A. Henderson, b. FL 6 Aug 1861, traveling to Europe  
289 Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27349046  
291 Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27349177  
292 http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/newton/newspapers/somewhat2244gnw.txt: extracted from The Georgia Enterprise, 12 Nov 1891: “Mr. Otto Stallings, one of our best and brightest young men, left for Tampa, Fla., Saturday, where he will in all probability go into business in that live city. He has a brother-in-law in Tampa, Mr. Gettis Henderson, who is an influential and wealthy business man. We learn that Otto will accept a position in one of the leading banks of that city.”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otto L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td>Bookkeeper Hardware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora A.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td>Chaffeur[sic] Private Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie M.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GA FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gettis</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL FL FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GA FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td>Book Keeper Lumber Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td>Clerical work Bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GA FL GA</td>
<td>Clerical work Bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gettis</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>FL GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td>D-i-L</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td>Record Clerk Telephone Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Gettis Augustus Henderson and Hattie E. Stallings:

114. i. OTTO LEE HENDERSON, b. May 1889 in FL; d. 1952 Hillsborough Co., FL; m. about 1924/25 CARMEN ____.  
   ii. CORA A. HENDERSON, b. July 1890 in FL.

115. iii. JOHN ALEXANDER HENDERSON, b. 8 January 1893 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; m. MARTHA CHRISTINE WINEBERG.

116. iv. WILLIAM BENTON HENDERSON, b. 5 May 1895 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; m. 9 October 1925 JANETTE SIMMIONS.
   v. FRANCES M. HENDERSON, b. April 1897 in FL.
   vi. EMILY BLANCHE HENDERSON, b. June 1899 in GA or FL; m. Nov 1926 ALSBERRY LEE CHAPMAN.  

   He was born 17 Aug 1899 in Dunwoody, GA,  

   and died 2 Jul 1980 in DeKalb Co., GA.  

   Census records:

   293 Atlanta Constitution, 24 Oct 1926: “Mr. and Mrs. Gettis A. Henderson, of Decatur, Ga., announce the engagement of their daughter, Emily Blanche, to Alsberry Lee Chapman, the marriage to solemnized in November.” She was perhaps the Emma Chapman who was born 16 Jun 1899 and died Dec 1983, last residence Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA (SSN 252-03-2235, issued GA bef. 1951).

   294 http://smartech.gatech.edu/bitstream/handle/1853/14416/1923%20Seniors.pdf.txt?sequence=14:  

   “ALSBERRY LEE CHAPMAN ‘Chap’ Atlanta, Georgia Chap doesn’t talk much, but is given quite frequently to deep thought. He began his trip through life at Dunwoody, Georgia. He entered the Evening School in 1920 and has made wonderful progress in his studies. His ambition is to become a Certified Public Accountant. Commerce Club."

   295 Cert. 020140. SSN 252-03-2852 (issued GA bef. 1951).
Children of Gettis Augustus Henderson and Cassie ___:

117. vii. WALTER H. HENDERSON, b. about 1906/7 in GA; m. about 1928/29 DAISY ___. He was perhaps the Walter H. Henderson, age 65, who d. 6 February 1972 in Fulton Co., GA.296 She was perhaps the Daisy D. Henderson, age 47, who d. 12 May 1957 in Fulton Co., GA (residence DeKalb Co., GA).297

118. viii. GETTIS AUGUSTUS HENDERSON, b. 1 April 1911 in FL; d. 20 October 1985 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. VERONA L. DUDLEY 1932 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

ix. ELIZABETH HENDERSON, b. about 1915/16 in GA.


[L. Blanche Henderson: m. Leslie Washington Weedon 14 February 1889 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He was b. 27 April 1860 in Sanderville, GA, and d. 12 November 1937 in Tampa.]300

For a brief biographical sketch of Dr. Leslie W. Weedon, see http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-idx?sid=74b7d58927c30e34bb78bfea086d9e7c:idno=SF00000009_0002_000;q1=SF00000009;seq=1546;cc=fhp;view=image;size=s;start=1;c=fhp. See also http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/robinson?seq=478.

---

296 Cert. 4010.
297 Cert. 11360.
299 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 13 Nov 1937 p. 2. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GId=29843782
### Census records:

**1900 – 2nd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 17b**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Leslie</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>FL GA GA Physician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA GL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1 boarder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1920 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 47, sheet 3a**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Leslie W.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL GA Doctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred R.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA FL[sic]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 boarder)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1930 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 2, sheet 1b**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Leslie W.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA FL (sic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline D.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>MI Ntre Can</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL GA FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 boarder)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 15**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. W. Weedon</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Father GA retired doctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Mother FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Son FL radio sales work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>D-i-L MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pat</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Dau NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Dau CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Dau FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1940 – Precinct 11, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-2, sheet 10b**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Theresa</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Wd FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Salesman Radio Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline D.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>D-i-L MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Dau NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Dau CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Dau FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Dr. Leslie Washington Weedon and L. Blanche Henderson:

i. **LESLIE WILLIAM WEE DON.,** b. 29 August 1891; d. 6 December 1893. 301

119. ii. **FREDERICK RENFROE WEE DON,** b. January 1895 in Tampa; m. **JOSEPHINE DAVIS.**

---

301 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41363090](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41363090)
120. iii. HARRY LEE WEE DON, b. 24 August 1896 in Tampa; d. 3 July 1977 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. PAULINE DOHERTY.

iv. MARY BLANCHE WEE DON, b. about 1905 in Tampa.

73. CORA LEE HENDERSON (Caroline5 E. Spencer, William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 21 February 1870 in GA or Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 9 July 1932 in Hillsborough Co., FL;302 married 11 July 1888 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, GEORGE CLARENCE WARREN. He was born 27 June 1863 in Columbus, GA, and died January 1946.303

[Cora Lee Henderson: m. 11 July 1888 George Clarence Warren (b. 27 June 1863 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA; d. 7 January 1946 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL)]304

Census records:

1900 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 23a

Warren, George Head W M Jun 1864 35 M 12 GA GA GA Real estate agent
___, Cora Wife W F Feb 1870 30 M 12 1 1 FL GA FL
___, Henderson Son W M Apr 1890 10 S FL GA FL
___, Fred Bro W M Oct 1868 31 S GA GA GA Engineer (Civil)

1910 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 53, sheet 9a

Warren, George C. Head M W 44 M1 22 GA GA GA Real Estate
___, Cora H. Wife F W 40 M1 22 2 2 FL GA FL
___, William H. Son M W 20 S FL GA FL Salesman Famp Has[?] Co.
___, James W. Son M W 9 S FL GA FL

(1 servant)

1920 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 47, sheet 2a

Warren, George C. Head M W 56 M GA GA AL Real estate dealer
___, Cora L. Wife F W 49 M FL GA FL
___, James W. Son M W 19 S GA GA FL
Henderson, Otto L. Neph M W 30 S FL FL FL Vice President Jewelry Store

1930 – 1st Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 4, sheet 8a

Warren, George C. Head M W 66 M 25 GA GA GA Proprietor Real Estate Office
___, Cora H. Wife F W 60 M 191 FL GA FL
___, James W. Son M W 29 S FL GA FL Agent Real Estate
___, Harriet B. Sister F W 68 S GA GA GA

302 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 10 Jul 1932 pp. 1-2. FL death certificate #10798: Cora H. Warren; d. 9 Jul 1932 Hillsborough Co., FL; husband G. C. Warren; b. 21 Feb 1870 Tampa, FL; parents W. B. Henderson (b. GA) and Elizabeth Spencer (b. FL). She was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54597279

303 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 8 Jan 1946 p. 2. He was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54597309

For a brief biographical sketch of George C. Warren, see http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-
idx?sid=74b7d58927c30e34bb78bfe0a086d9e7c;idno=SF00000009_0002_000;q1=SF0000009;seq=1543;cc=fhp;view=image;size=s;start=1;c=fhp. See also http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/robinson?seq=475.

Children of George C. Warren and Cora Lee Henderson:

121. i. WILLIAM HENDERSON WARREN, b. 13 April 1890 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

122. ii. JAMES WHITFIELD WARREN, b. 29 July 1900 in FL.

74. MATTIE WARD HENDERSON (Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 4 July 1884 in FL; died 5 July 1969 in Hillsborough Co., FL;³⁰⁵ married 15 January 1902 AMOS LOVE HARRIS. He was born 1 September 1879 in GA and died 2 March 1965 in Hillsborough Co., FL.³⁰⁶

Census records:

1910 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 53, sheet 2a
Harris, Amos L. Head M W 30 M1 8 GA GA GA Real Estate
___, Mattie W. Wife F W 25 M1 8 2 FL GA FL
___, Robert H. Son M W 7 S FL GA FL
___, Caroline Dau F W 5 S FL GA FL
Henderson, John W. B-i-L M W 30 S FL GA FL. Salesman Men Clothes

1920 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 47, sheet 1a
Harris, Amos L. Head M W 49 M GA GA GA Tax Collector
___, Mattie W. Wife F W 52 M FL GA FL
___, Robert Son M W 18 S FL GA FL
___, Caroline Dau F W 15 S FL GA FL
___, Henderson Son M W 6 S FL GA FL

1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 15
A. L. Harris 55 Husband GA Clerk in Circuit Court
Mattie W. “ 50 Wife FL
Caroline “ 28 Dau
Henderson “ 21 Son

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 15
Harris, Amos L. 65 GA Labor
Harris, Mattie H. 60 FL
Harris, Caroline 40 FL Labor
Harris, William H. 32 FL Army[?]
Harris, Alice W. 29 GA

³⁰⁵ Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 7 Jul 1969 A15. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35236396
³⁰⁶ Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 4 Mar 1965 A2. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35236340
Children of Amos Love Harris and Mattie Ward Henderson:

123. i. ROBERT HAMILTON HARRIS, b. 9 February 1903 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 10 September 1986 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

   ii. CAROLINE HARRIS, b. 18 September 1904 in Tampa; d. 19 June 1989 in Tampa.307

124. iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON HARRIS, b. 18 April 1913 in Tampa; d. 29 October 1996 in Marion Co., FL.

75. LAURENS6 VAN ZANT SPENCER (Thomas5 K., William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born April 1876 or 27 November 1875 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 7 November 1945 in Hillsborough Co., FL,308 married HATTIE LEE CONE about 1900/1. She was born 12 September 1883 in FL and died 31 July 1981 in Hillsborough Co., FL.309

For a short biography of Laurens (Lawrence) V. Spencer, see http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-id?sid=74b7d58927c30e34bb78bfe086d9e7c;idno=SF00000009_0002_000;q1=SF00000009;seq=1502;cc=fhp;view=image;size=s;start=1;c=fhp.

Census records:

1910 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 60, sheet 7a
Spencer, Lawrence V.  Head  M  W  32  M1 9  FL  FL  FL  Salesman Hardware
___, Hattie L.  Wife  F  W  26  M1 9 1 1  FL  GA  GA
___, Sadie  Dau  F  W  3  S  FL  FL  FL

1920 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 58, sheet 1b
Spencer, Lawrence V.  Head  M  W  44  M  FL  GA  FL  Worker Ship Yard
___, Hattie L.  Wife  F  W  36  M  FL  GA  GA
___, Sadie  Dau  F  W  12  S  FL  FL  GA[sic]

1930 – 3rd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 30, sheet 3a
Spencer, Laur[e]? V.  Head  M  W  54  M  25  FL  FL  FL  Filling Station Own Station
___, Hattie Lee  Wife  F  W  46  M  17  FL  GA  GA
___, Sadie  Dau  F  W  22  S  FL  FL  FL
Caldwell, Mary H.  Sister  F  W  57  Wd  FL  FL  FL

307 St. Petersburg Times, 21 Jun 1989: “Harris, Caroline H., 84, of Tampa, died Monday (June 19, 1989) at home. She was a lifelong Tampa resident, and a librarian….Survivors include her brother, William Harris, Tampa...” She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35236614
308 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47919415
309 For her family background, see http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/gm.cgi?op=REG&db=crystalinda22&id=I9319.
Child of Laurens V. Spencer and Hattie Lee Cone:

125.  i.  SADIE SEBASTIAN SPENCER, b. 20 Apr 1907 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 3 Jan 1998 in Dade Co., FL; m. Dr. SAMUEL MARION SALLEY 20 Apr 1934 in Leon Co., FL.

76. WILLIAM CRAWFORD SPENCER (Thomas K., William Samuel, William Joseph, George Basil, William): born 18 May 1877 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 2 March 1969 in Hillsborough Co., FL;310 married Pauline Martin about 1901/2.311 She was born 18 or 28 August 1883 in FL or GA and died 15 October 1972 in Hillsborough Co., FL.312

For two pictures and an account of William C. Spencer’s career, see http://www.hcso.tampa.fl.us/Sheriffs/16_Wm_Spencer.htm. See also http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-idx?sid=5e670f8b82dcd2ecd53c553924a574c&idno=SF00000031&c=fhp&seq=311;view=image and http://fulltext.fcla.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-idx?sid=65d71a75ead3430cfd81c075cb3d37&idno=SF00000045&c=fhp&seq=156;view=image.

Census records:

1910 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 60, sheet 7a
Spencer, William  Head  M W 32 M1 8  FL FL FL  Agent Insurance  
  __, Pauline  Wife  F W 27 M 1 8 2  FL GA GA  
  __, Thomas  Son  M W 5 S  FL FL  
  __, Virginia  Dau  F W 8/12 S  FL FL  

1920 – 8th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 58, sheet 1b
Spencer, William C.  Head  M W 43 M  FL GA FL  Deputy U.S. Marshal  
  __, Pauline  Wife  F W 37 M  GA GA GA  
  __, Thomas  Son  M W 15 S  FL FL GA  
  __, Virginia  Dau  F W 10 S  FL FL  
  __, William  Son  M W 6 S  FL FL GA  
  __, Pauline  Dau  F W 4 1/12 S  FL FL GA  

1930 – 3rd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 30, sheet 9a
Spencer, Will C.  Head  M W 52 M 26  FL FL  
  __, Pauline M.  Wife  F W 46 M 20  GA GA GA  
  __, Thomas K.  Son  M W 25 S  GA FL GA  Salesman Wholesale Produce  
  __, Virginia M.  Dau  F W 19 S  FL GA  

---

310 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35093155
311 WWI draft registration card: William Crawford Spencer; b. 18 May 1877; deputy U.S. marshal; nearest relative Mrs. Pauline Spencer (Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL).
312 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35092349
1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 9, p. 11
W. C. Spencer 56 Father FL Sheriff
Pauline M. “ 51 Mother GA
W. C. “ Jr. 21 Son FL Salesman
Pauline “ 19 Dau FL College

1940 – Precinct 5, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-24, sheet 2b
Spencer, William C. Head M W 62 M FL Farmer
“ Pauline M. Wife F W 57 M GA
“ William C. Son M W 25 M FL Manager Farm
“ Ruth D-i-L F W 24 M AL
(1 servant)

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 5
Spencer, Will C. 68 FL Bookeeper[sic]
“ Pauline M. 62 GA
Sale, James L. 35 GA Clerk
“ Virginia S. 33 FL
“ Mary Va. 8 FL
“ James Jr. 4 FL

Children of William Crawford Spencer and Pauline Martin:

126. i. THOMAS KNIGHT SPENCER, b. 23 August 1904 in FL or GA; d. 2 September 1975 in Lee Co., FL; m. JEAN CURTIS 11 July 1934 in Sumter Co., GA.

ii. EDWARD SPENCER, b. 22 January 1906; d. 28 December 1908.313

127. iii. VIRGINIA MAY SPENCER, b. 28 July 1909 in FL; d. 6 March 1994 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. JAMES LEE SALE 1934 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

128. iv. WILLIAM CALDWELL SPENCER, b. 27 Feb. 1913 in FL; d. 1983 or 28 Nov 1989 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. RUTH WALLACE DYER 1940 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

129. v. PAULINE NANCY SPENCER, b. 8 November 1915 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 16 October 1994 in Tampa; m. DR. HENRY ELTON WOODWARD.


For a biographical sketch of William Frederick Ferman, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/Ebind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=338;ptype=.

313 Buried in Oaklawn Cemetery: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41363042
Census records:

1910 – 4th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 51, sheet 20a
Ferman, William F.  Head  M W 35 M1 7  MN –Dutsch IL  Proprietor Garage
___., Bessie  Wife  F W 27 M1 7 1 1 FL GA GA
___., Fredrick  Son  M W 5 S  FL FL MN[sic]

1920 – 4th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 43, sheet 16a
Ferman, William F.  Head  M W 44 M  MN Ger IL  Dealer Automobiles
___., Elizabeth  Wife  F W 37 M  FL FL FL
___., William F. Jr.  Son  M W 15 S  FL MN FL
___., James  Son  M W 4 9/12 S  FL MN FL

1930 – 3rd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 31, sheet 8b
Ferman, W. Fred  Head  M W 52 M 27  MN MN MN  Proprietor Automobile Shop
___., Elizabeth  Wife  F W 47 M 19  FL FL FL
___., W. Fred Jr.  Son  M W 25 S  FL MN FL  Retail Salesman Automobile
___., James  --  Son  M W 15 S  FL MN FL

1940 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-25, sheet 11a
Ferman, W. Fredrick  Head  M W 65 M  MN  President Automobile Agency
___., Elizabeth  Wife  F W 57 M  FL

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 27
Ferman, W. Frederick  70  IN  Auto Dealer
  “  Elizabeth  63  FL

Children of William Frederick Ferman and Elizabeth Spencer:

i.  WILLIAM FREDERICK FERMAN, b. 21 July 1904 in FL; d. May 1951 in Hillsborough Co., FL;314 m. 10 Mar 1939 in DeLand, Volusia Co., FL, LOTTIE M. HICKS.315
Census records:
1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 44, p. 28
Ferman, William F.  41  FL
  Leglia M.  34  GA

130. ii.  JAMES LAURENS FERMAN, b. 14 April 1915 in FL; d. 14 April 2003; m. 1937 MARTHA SALE.

78. PEARL6 SPENCER (Thomas5 K., William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 29 July 1883 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 8 February 1933 in Tampa;316 married HUBERT DUPUY KING. He was born about 1874 in Fayette, MO, and died 25 January 1939 in River Junction, Gadsden Co., FL.317

314 SSN 267-03-1731 (issued FL bef. 1951).
315 Marriage license #6527: W. F. Ferman Jr. and Lottie M. Hicks.
316 FL death certificate #2715: Pearl Spencer King; b. 8 Feb 1933 Tampa, Hillsborough Co.; divorced from Hubert King; b. 29 Jul 1883 Tampa; parents Thomas K. Spencer (b. GA) and Elizabeth Parrish (b. FL).
Census records:

1920 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 46, sheet 4b
King, Hubert D.  Head   W M 45 M  MS MS MS Merchant Automobile
___, Pearl S.  Wife    W F 36 M  FL FL FL Trained nurse
___, Frances E. Dau  W F 15 S  FL MO[sic] FL

1930 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 105, sheet 19b
King, Hubert D.  Head   M W 56 M 29 MO KY KY Salesman Automobile
___, Pearl S.  Wife    F W 45 M 19 FL GA FL Nurse

Child of Hubert Dupuy King and Pearl Spencer:

i.  FRANCES ELIZABETH KING, b. 11 June 1904 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.318


Census records:

1910 – 1st Precinct, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 19, sheet 20a
McLeod, Samuel B.  Head   M W 35 M 5 FL TN FL Farmer
___, Pauline  Wife    F W 18 M 5 1 1 FL GA FL
___, James F.  Son   M W 10/12 S FL FL FL
___, Marian  Sister  F W 32 S FL TN FL

1930 – Precinct 48, Pinellas Co., FL, e.d. 75, sheet 8a
McLeod, Pauline C.  Head   F W 39 Wd 16 FL PA FL
___, James F.  Son   M W 20 S FL FL FL mechanic automobile
___, Robert B.  Son   M W 18 S FL FL FL printer job printing
___, Marion C.  Dau   F W 16 S FL FL FL

1945 FL state census – see under daughter 131. Marian Custer McLeod

Children of Samuel Buie McLeod and Pauline Custer:

She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7871141

317 FL death certificate #918: Hubert King; d. 25 Jan 1939 River Junction, Gadsden Co.; widowed; age 65; parents Henry N. King and Frances Murdock (both b. MO).
318 Extracted from FHL #978,729: parents Hubert Dupuy King (b. MO) and Nellie Pearl Spencer (b. Tampa).
320 Information on this couple and their descendants from Dorothy Burke.
i. JAMES F. MCLEOD, b. 12 June 1909 in FL; d. 7 April 1962 in Pinellas Co., FL; m. MABEL BRUCE who was b. 13 May 1906 in Athens, GA, and d. 17 Mar 1995 in St. Petersburg, FL. He enlisted at Camp Blanding 29 May 1942.

Census records:
1945 FL state census Pinellas Co., precinct 17, p. 59
McLeod, Mabel 38 GA Factory work
McLeod, James 36 FL Sewer man

ii. ROBERT BRUCE MCLEOD, b. 2 December 1911 in FL; d. 27 July 1976 in Pinellas Co., FL; m. SARAH DOROTHY ADRIAN 1948 in Pinellas Co., FL. She was b. 7 Oct 1907 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, and d. 30 Aug 1992 in Newark Licking, OH.

131. iii. MARIAN CUSTER MCLEOD, b. 29 March 1914 in FL; d. 4 Mar 1991 in Marion, FL; m. RALPH KENNETH TURNER.

80. LAUDRIC JAMES MCLEOD (Susan5 Ann Spencer, William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 24 July 1879 in FL;321 died 9 August 1936 in Multnomah Co., OR; married JANUSINE RUDOLFINE FREDRIKKE “JENNIE” INGERMANSON. She was born 15 September 1886 in Ronne, Bornholm, Denmark, and died 14 March 1961 in Kentfield, Marin Co., CA.322

Census records:

1930 – Capitol Hill, Multnomah Co., OR, e.d. 259, sheet 1b
McLeod, Laudrick Head M W 48 M 28 FL TN VA Manager Hotel
___, Jennie Wife F W 42 M 22 Den Den Den 1906 Na
___, James Gordon Son M W 15 S OR FL Den
___, Ruth Dau F W 12 S OR FL Den

1920 – Aloha Precinct, Washington Co., OR, e.d. 395, sheet 6a
McLeod, James L. Head M W 38 M FL TN TN Stewart Hat[?] Co.
___, Jennie Wife F W 33 M 1890 Na Den Den Den
___, James G. Son M W 5 11/12 S OR FL Den
___, Ruth O. Dau F W 2 9/12 S OR FL Den

1910 – 9th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO, e.d. 106, sheet 8a (in Trinity Hotel)
McCloud, James Lodger M W 26 S FL TN FL Clerk Shipping Clerk

Children of Laudric James McLeod and Jennie Ingermanson:

i. JAMES GORDON MCLEOD, b. 7 March 1914 in Portland, OR; d. 24

321 WWI draft registration card.
322 Information on this couple and their descendants from Dorothy Burke.
December 1951 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA.\textsuperscript{323}

132. ii. \textsc{Ruth Johanne McLeod}, m. \textsc{Willard Raymond “Bill” Voorhees, Jr.}

\textbf{81. Eugenia S. Mitchell} (Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Martin Spencer, William\textsuperscript{4} Samuel, William\textsuperscript{3} Joseph, George\textsuperscript{2} Basil, William\textsuperscript{1}): born October 1873 in FL; died 6 November 1952 in Hillsborough Co., FL;\textsuperscript{324} married 26 February 1896 in Polk Co., FL, Samuel W. Graham.\textsuperscript{325} He was born January 1867 in West Virginia.

Census records:

\textbf{1900 – 2\textsuperscript{nd} Precinct, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 22b}

Graham, Samuel W. \quad \text{Head} \quad W M Jan 1867 33 M 4 \quad WV WV WV \quad \text{Bicycle Dealer}

___, Eugenia \quad \text{Wife} \quad W F Oct 1873 26 M 1 1 \quad FL FL FL

___, Nellie \quad \text{Dau} \quad W F Jun 1897 2 S \quad FL WV FL

\textbf{1910 – 5\textsuperscript{th} Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 52, sheet 5a}

Graham, Samuel W. \quad \text{Head} \quad M W 43 M 14 \quad WV WV WV \quad \text{Collector Water Works Co.}

___, Eugenia \quad \text{Wife} \quad F W 37 M 1 1 2 \quad FL FL FL \quad \text{Art Teacher}

___, Nellie R. \quad \text{Dau} \quad F W 12 S \quad FL WV FL

___, Carolyn \quad \text{Dau} \quad F W 7 S \quad FL WV FL

\textbf{1920 – 8\textsuperscript{th} Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 58, sheet 4b}

Graham, Samuel W. \quad \text{Head} \quad M W 53 M \quad WV WV WV \quad \text{Collector Water Works}

___, Eugenia \quad \text{Wife} \quad F W 46 M \quad FL FL FL

___, Carolyn \quad \text{Dau} \quad F W 18 S \quad FL WV FL

Parkhill, Nellie R. \quad \text{Dau} \quad F W 22 M \quad FL WV FL

\textbf{1930 – 2\textsuperscript{nd} Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 19, sheet 4b}

Graham, Samuel W. \quad \text{Head} \quad M W 63 M 29 \quad WV WV WV \quad \text{Collector City Water Works}

___, Eugenia S. \quad \text{Wife} \quad F W 56 M 22 \quad FL FL FL

\textbf{1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 29}

Samuel Graham \quad 68 \quad \text{Husband} \quad WV \quad \text{Clerical work}

Eugenia “ \quad 61 \quad \text{Wife} \quad FL

\textbf{1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 4, p. 40}

Graham, Samuel W. \quad 77 \quad WV \quad \text{Water wks}

“ \quad Eugenia \quad 71 \quad FL

\textsuperscript{323} CADI: mother Ingermanson; SSN 542-03-4693.

\textsuperscript{324} From the \textit{Tampa Morning Tribune}, Friday, 7 Nov 1952, p. 3a (at \texttt{http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~vanrcwisner/hillobit_content.html}): “Funeral services for Mrs. Eugenia Mitchell Graham, 79…resident of Tampa for 54 years, who passed away at home Thursday….Pallbearers are Mitchell Stallings, Bayard Angle, Norman Stallings, Alexander N. Turnbull, Gordon Austin, Graham Austin, Charles B. Parkhill and Otto M. Stallings, Jr. Survivors are her husband, Samuel W. Graham, Tampa; two daughters, Mrs. Nell Rose Parkhill, Tampa, and Mrs. Gordon Austin, Cornett, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Nellie M. Ferguson, Tampa; a brother, Spencer Mitchell, Tampa; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.”

\textsuperscript{325} Extracted from FHL #978,082.
McMichael, Frank 25 FL Army
Ellen Eugenia 25 FL
Parkhill, Nellie Rose 47 FL Teacher

Children of Samuel W. Graham and Eugenia Mitchell:

133.  i.  NELLIE ROSE GRAHAM, b. 23 June 1897 in FL; d. August 1991; m. about 1918 JOSEPH FREDERICK PARKHILL.

134.  ii.  CAROLYN GRAHAM, b. about 1902 in FL; m. GORDON AUSTIN.

82. MINNIE HENDERSON MITCHELL (Ellen5 Martin Spencer, William4 Samuel, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born November 1877 in Fort Meade, FL; died 2 August 1928 in Asheville, NC. She married 19 October 1898 OTTO PYROMUS STALLINGS. He was born 16 October 1871 in Covington, GA, and died 1 October 1957 in Hillsborough Co., FL. He was a brother of Hattie E. Stallings, first wife of 71. Gettis Augustus Henderson.

Census records:

1900 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 67, sheet 24a
Stallings, Otto  Head W M Oct 1871 28 M 2 GA GA GA
___, Minnie  Wife W F Nov 1877 22 M 2 1 1 FL FL FL
___, Mitchell  Son W M Jul 1899 9/12 S FL GA FL

1910 – 5th Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 53, sheet 9b
Stallings, Otto P.  Head M W 39 M1 12 GA GA GA Insurance
___, Minnie  Wife F W 32 M1 12 2 2 FL FL FL
___, Mitchell  Son M W 10 S FL FL GA
___, Mary  Dau F W 5 S FL FL GA

1940 – see under son Otto Mitchell Stallings

For a biographical sketch of Otto P. Stallings, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/cgi-bin/EBind2h3.pl/grismer_tampa?seq=349;ptype=.

Children of Otto Pyromus Stallings and Minnie Henderson Mitchell:

135.  i.  OTTO MITCHELL STALLINGS, b. 2 August 1899 in Bartow, FL; d.

---

326 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50024822
327 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50024823
328 http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/newton/newspapers/somewhat2244gnw.txt: extracted from The Georgia Enterprise, 12 Nov 1891: “Mr. Otto Stallings, one of our best and brightest young men, left for Tampa, Fla., Saturday, where he will in all probability go into business in that live city. He has a brother-in-law in Tampa, Mr. Gettis Henderson, who is an influential and wealthy business man. We learn that Otto will accept a position in one of the leading banks of that city.”
17 March 1990 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. 28 October 1921
ROSA ELIZABETH SPARKMAN.

ii. MARY AMANDA STALLINGS, b. 17 March 1905 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 9 April 1996; m. 19 November 1928 in Greenville, SC, MARK REED KITCHIN. He was born 1 October 1903 in Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., NC, and died 11 September 1964 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC. Census records:

1930 – Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, e.d. 5, sheet 8a
Kitchen, Reed Head M W 26 M 24 NC NC NC Lawyer
___, Mary Wife F W 25 M 23 FL GA FL

1940 – 3rd Ward, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, e.d. 11-14c, sheet 3a
Kitchin, Reed Head M W 36 M NC Lawyer
___, Mary Stallings Wife F W 35 M FL

136. iii. CHARLES NORMAN STALLINGS, m. MARY PHILLIPS POWELL.

83. VIVA DISSTON MITCHELL (Ellen^5 Martin Spencer, William^4 Samuel, William^3 Joseph, George^2 Basil, William^1): born 26 November 1882/3 in Fort Mead, Polk Co., FL; died 9 February 1913; married about 1902/3 ALLIE JAY ANGLE. He was born 1879 in AL and died 1949 in Hillsborough Co., FL; he married (2nd) by 1910 Rachel J.

Census records:

1910 – Bartow, Polk Co., FL, e.d. 139, sheet 14a
Angle, Alliejay Head M W 30 M 17 AL AL AL Furniture own store
___, Viva Wife F W 27 M 17 2 2 FL FL FL
___, Jennie Dau F W 6 S FL AL FL
___, Bayard Dau[F sic] F W 6/12 S FL AL FL

1920 – 2nd Ward, Decatur, De Kalb Co., FL, e.d. 13, sheet 20a
Angle, Allie J. Head M W 40 M AL US AL Officer Government
___, Rachael J. Wife F W 34 M NJ NJ NJ
___, Bayard A. Son M W 10 S FL AL NJ[sic]
1935 FL state census – Precinct 36, Pinellas Co., p. 3
Angle, Allie J.  55  Head  AL  Ins. Rev. C—l
“  Rachel J.  53  Wife  NJ
“  Allie B.  26  Son  FL  Lawyer
“  Agness  10  Dau  FL

Children of Allie Jay Angle and Viva Disston Mitchell:

137.  i.  JENNIE MITCHELL ANGLE, b. 31 May 1904 in FL; d. 25 February 1982 Pinellas Co., FL; m. (1st) WILLIAM MARION ETHEREDGE 1935 in Polk Co., FL; m. (2nd) PETER OTTO HOLST 1947 in Pinellas Co., FL.

ii.  ALLIE BAYARD ANGLE, b. 1 October 1908 in FL; d. 16 April 2003 (last residence Seminole, Pinellas Co., FL); m. LILLIAN ELBON 9 May 1936 in Pasco Co., FL. She was b. 18 December 1901 and d. 26 January 1996 in Pinellas Co., FL. For more on him, see http://www.lib.usf.edu/ldsu/index2.html?f=guide&collectionid=A2

Census records:
1940 – Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 29-7, sheet 21b
Angle, Allie B.  Head  M  W 31  M  FL  Lawyer
___, Lillian  Wife  F  W 28  M  WV

84.  ALLIE6 BELL SPENCER (John5 Benjamin, John4 Basil, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 25 August 1890 in FL; died 12 December 1950; married STEPHEN G. ADAMS. He was born 22 December 1882 in FL and died 21 March 1945.

Census records:
1920 and 1930 – see under 50. John Benjamin Spencer

1935 FL state census – Suwannee Co., precinct 14, p. 5
Adams, S. G.  52  Head  FL  Farmer
“  Allie Belle  44  Wife  FL
“  Melville  18  Son  FL

1940 – Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL, e.d. 61-16, sheets 5b-6a
Adams, Stephen  Head  M  W 57  M  FL  Farmer

333 SSN 262-60-6294 (issued FL 1956). He was buried in Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12002157
334 Marriage license 9096.
335 Buried in Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12002161
336 Buried in Wellborn Cemetery, Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19485659
337 Buried in Wellborn Cemetery: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19485649
Child of Stephen G. Adams and Allie Bell Spencer:

i. Capt. **MELVILLE EUGENE ADAMS**, b. 20 Jan 1917 in FL; apparently killed in action 1 Dec 1950 in North Korea. He married AUDREY C. ____; they were divorced in 1948 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born 12 May 1914 and died 26 Nov 1978 in Escambia Co., FL.


Census records:

1930 – 20th Ward, Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, e.d. 904, sheet 4b
Collins, Charles J. Head M W 35 M 25 FL GA FL Investment Partner
____, Hazel B. Wife F W 36 M 25 MI FL MI
____, Anne W. Dau F W 8 S MI FL MI
____, Josephine S. Dau F W 1 5/12 S MI FL MI

1940 – Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co., MI, e.d. 82-79b, sheet 61b
Collins, Charles J. Head M W 45 M FL Investment C—Stocks & Bonds

**338** SSN 267-16-8475 (issued FL bef. 1951).
**339** Certificate 11779.
**341** WWI draft registration card: Charles Joseph Collins; b. 7 Dec. 1894 in Lake City, FL; single; working for Spencer Bros.; living in Tampa, FL.
**345** Wayne Co., MI, license #186565; Chas. J. Collins (25, residence Detroit, b. FL, office mgr., parents Thos. C. Collins and Sarah Spencer) and Hazel B. Wharton (25, residence Yale, b. MI, parents Thos. U. Wharton and Anna E. Walker).
**346** [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57984913](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57984913)
Charles J. and Hazel B. Collins were passengers on the *Homerica*, out of Southampton, England, docking in New York 2 July 1930.\(^{346}\)

Children of Charles Joseph Collins and Hazel Beatrice Wharton:

138. i. **ANNE WHARTON COLLINS**, m. **HENRY G. HUSTED**.
139. ii. **JOSEPHINE SPENCER COLLINS**, m. **JOHN M. PENBERTHY**.

**86. ANNIE FRANKLIN COLLINS** (*Sarah\(^5\) F. Spencer, John\(^4\) Basil, William\(^3\) Joseph,
George\(^2\) Basil, William\(^1\)*): born 25 May 1897 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 14 December 1928 in Tampa.\(^{347}\) She married **RUSSELL BALDRICK BOWYER** 30 June 1919 in Hillsborough Co., FL.\(^{348}\) He was born 23 August 1897 in FL and died 19 July 1989 in Pinellas Co., FL.\(^{349}\) He married (2\(^{nd}\)) **Lallah Taylor** 3 August 1934 in Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL.\(^{350}\)

Census records:

1920 – 2\(^{nd}\) Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 38, sheet 22b

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baldrick, Rebecca E.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Wd</td>
<td>AL GA NC</td>
<td>F W 70 Wd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, Russell B.</td>
<td>GSon</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>VA AL</td>
<td>Bookkeeper Wholesale B----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Anne F.</td>
<td>GDau</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3 lodgers)

1930 – 4\(^{th}\) Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 17, sheet 2a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, Lula B.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Wd</td>
<td>AL SC AL</td>
<td>F W 59 Wd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Russell B.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>VA AL</td>
<td>Broker Grain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Fred L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>VA AL</td>
<td>Civil Engineer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Sarah L.</td>
<td>GDau</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Russell B. Jr.</td>
<td>GSon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>FL FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1 roomer)

1940 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-13, sheet 14a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, Russell B.</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Salesman Building Supplies</td>
<td>M W 42 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___, Barbara</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Scot</td>
<td>Stenographer Fire Insurance</td>
<td>F W 35 M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

\(^{346}\) From the passenger list: Charles J. Collins, b. 7 Dec 1894 in Lake City, FL; Hazel B. Collins, b. 18 Mar 1894 in Yale, MI; both of 2656 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, MI

\(^{347}\) FL death certificate #19515: Ann Franklin Bowyer; d. 14 Dec 1928 Tampa, Hillsborough Co.; husband Russell B. Bowyer; b. 25 May 1897 Tampa; parents Thomas C. Collins (b. FL) and Sarah F. Spencer (b. White Spring, FL). She was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713682](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713682)

\(^{348}\) Extracted from FHL #978,329.

\(^{349}\) SSN 262-07-6289 (issued FL bef. 1951); last residence St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. He was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713735](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713735)

\(^{350}\) Marriage license #14623.
Children of Russell Baldrick Bowyer and Annie F. Collins:

i. SARAH LOU BOWYER, b. 31 March 1922 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 24 April 1990 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL;\(^\text{351}\) m. VINCENT DION PATTON 1950 in Hillsborough Co., FL.\(^\text{352}\) He had previously married Sara Elizabeth Sanchez Phillips 1943 in Orange Co., FL.\(^\text{353}\) He was born 7 November 1920 in Pikeville, TN, and died 8 November 1997 in St. Petersburg (apparently without children).\(^\text{354}\)

ii. RUSSELL BALDRICK BOWYER, b. 20 Dec 1925 in FL; d. 9 Mar 1986 in Hillsborough Co., FL;\(^\text{355}\) m. LUCY V. GUESS.

87. JOHN RICHARDSON HARDEE (Ariana\(^4\) Spencer. John\(^4\) Basil. William\(^3\) Joseph, George\(^2\) Basil, William\(^1\)): born 11 August 1896 in Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL; married (1\(^\text{st}\)) EMMA B. WILLIAMS. She was born about 1898/99 in FL. John Richardson Hardee married (2\(^{nd}\)) MARY ELIZABETH LANDON 1936 in Duval Co., FL.\(^\text{356}\)

Census records:

1920 – see under 52. Ariana Spencer.

1945 FL state census – Hogan, Duval Co., precinct 28, p. 50

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hardee, John</th>
<th>48</th>
<th>FL</th>
<th>Marine Engr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“ Mary L.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ Charles P.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Richardson Hardee and Emma B. Williams:

i. LOUISA SPENCER HARDEE, b. 27 January 1915 in Fernandina,

\(^{351}\) *St. Petersburg Times*, 25 Apr 1990: “Patton, Sarah Bowyer, 68, of St. Petersburg, died Tuesday (April 24, 1990) at her residence. She was born in Tampa….Survivors include her husband, Vincent D. Patton…”

\(^{352}\) 1284:19710.

\(^{353}\) 798:16664.

\(^{354}\) *St. Petersburg Times*, 10 Nov 1997: “Vincent D. Patton, the first executive director of the Florida Department of Pollution Control, died Saturday (Nov. 8, 1997) at St. Anthony’s Hospital, St. Petersburg….Born in Pikeville, Tenn….Survivors include two sisters, Mildred P. Whitehurst, St. Petersburg, and Martha P. Wilson, Abington, Va.; and several nieces and nephews…”

\(^{355}\) SSN 267-22-2772 (issued FL bef. 1951); last residence Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He was perhaps buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial park, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713744](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57713744)

\(^{356}\) 352:16393
Nassau Co., FL; d. 10 Nov 1926 in Lake City, Columbia Co., FL. 357

140. ii. CHARLES PATTERSON HARDEE, b. 31 January 1920 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co., FL; killed in the crash of Piedmont Airlines Flight 22, 19 July 1967. He m. HATTIE LOUISE MATHEWS.

88. MILLS SPENCER SAVAGE (Elizabeth5 Dean Spencer, John4 Basil, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 1 June 1902 in FL; died 18 February 1997 in Okaloosa Co., FL. 358 He was a US Air Force colonel. He married HELEN BENZ. She was born 7 December 1913 and died 16 October 1991 in Okaloosa Co., FL. 359

Children of Mills Spencer Savage and Helen Benz:

i. MILLS SPENCER SAVAGE, m. CAROL ANN ____.

ii. DEBORAH L. SAVAGE.

89. JOHN WILLIAM SAVAGE (Elizabeth5 Dean Spencer, John4 Basil, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born 21 April 1911 in FL; died 13 June 1971 in Walton Co., FL. He married MILDRED ADAIR 1932 in Holmes Co., FL. 360 She was born about 1910 in AL.

Census records:

1935 FL state census – Bay Co., precinct 20, sheet 11
John W. Savage 24 W Head AL Labor
Mildred 25 W Wife AL
John W. Jr. 1 W Son FL

1945 FL state census – De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., precinct 20
Savage, John 34 FL Labor
“ Mildred 35 AL
“ John Jr. 11 FL
“ Nora E. 5 FL

Children of John William Savage and Mildred Adair:

357 FL death certificate #18456: Louise Spencer Hardee; d. 10 Nov 1926 Lake City, Columbia Co.; b. 27 Jan 1915 Fernandina, FL; parents J. R. Hardee and Emma B. Williams (both b. FL).
358 SSN 263-60-6172 (issued FL 1956). He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53315139
360 172:3259.

141. ii. Nora Elizabeth Savage, Ph.D., m. (1st) Ronald Gary Crawley; m. (2nd) Lawrence Bernard King.

90. Spencer Aubrey Thomson (Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 14 June 1873 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 2 February 1944 at St. Leonards-on-Sea; married Lillian Anne Constance Grosvenor Jennings 1899 in Staffordshire.\textsuperscript{361} She was baptized 19 May 1872 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London,\textsuperscript{362} and died 9 November 1943 at Northiam, Sussex.\textsuperscript{363}

Census records:

1901 – Grosvenor Ward, Westminster, St. George Hanover Square, London

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer A. Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M 27</td>
<td>Stock Jobber[?] Agent</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilian A. C. do</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Beatrice C. Jennings</td>
<td>Visitor S 29</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Maj. Royal Welsh Fus.</td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shona L. Englishheart do</td>
<td>Visitor S 38</td>
<td>do</td>
<td></td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 more visitor and 7 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1911 – Elham, Kent, England, #152

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Aubrey Thomson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>36 M</td>
<td>Stockbroker</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilian Anne Constance Thomson</td>
<td>Wife 36 M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shona Ann Thomson</td>
<td>Dau 4 S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 servants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Spencer Aubrey Thomson and Lillian Anne C. G. Jennings:

142. i. Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson, b. 1901 in St. George Hanover Square, London;\textsuperscript{364} d. 1951; bur. with grandmother Georgina Maria Johanna (Cockburn) Thomson.


\textsuperscript{362} Extracted from FHL #804,224: parents William Grosvenor Jennings and Ann Catherine ___.


\textsuperscript{364} From the FreeBMD Birth Index, 1a:428a.

\textsuperscript{365} From the FreeBMD Birth Index, 1a:428a.
91. Ethel Winifred Thomson (Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born about 1880 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 10 September 1946;366 married Francis Lionel Seymour Brett 7 June 1910 at St. John’s Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Scotland.367 He was born 11 March 1881 in Jamaica and died 8 June 1955 in Frome, Somerset registration district. He was a captain at the time of his marriage and was eventually a lieutenant-colonel. He apparently married (2nd) Albina ___.368

Passenger lists:

*Hesperian* (from Glasgow to Quebec 4 November 1913):
Brett, Francis L. S. 39 Jamaica to Halifax NS
do, Mrs. do England do
do, Baby [male] England do

*Franconia* (from New York and Halifax to Liverpool 18 Jan 1915):
Brett, Edith Wife 35 (last residence) Scotland
do, Jean Inf 6[months] Scotland
(1 nurse; address 10 Eglington Crest, Edinburgh)

Children of Francis Lionel Seymour Brett and Ethel Winifred Thomson:

i. [SON] Brett, b. in England.

143. ii. Jean May Brett, m. (1st) ___ Bunty; m. (2nd) Capt. Harold Lashmar Penfold.

92. Herbert Anthony Davidson (Christina Lillias Byerley Morin, Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 19

---


367 The [London] Times, 8 June 1910 13B: “Captain Francis L. S. Brett, 7th Gurkha Rifles, son of the late Colonel Landham Brett, and Miss Ethel Thomson, daughter of Mr. Spencer Thomson, of 10, Eglinton-crescent, Edinburgh, were married yesterday afternoon at St. John’s Episcopal Church, Edinburgh. The bride’s…train…was carried by Master Alec Thomson and Miss Bridget Gooch. There were four bridesmaids. The Rev. O. S. N. Williams was best man…” Also 9 June 1910 1A: “On the 7th inst., at St. John’s Episcopal Church, Edinburgh…Francis Lionel Seymour Brett, Captain, 7th Gurkha Rifles, son of the late Colonel Lionel Lowdham Brett, and Miss Ethel Thomson, daughter of Mr. Spencer Thomson, of 10, Eglinton-crescent, Edinburgh, and Eileen Shona, Inverness-shire.” PERHAPS they were the following parents: The [London] Times, 9 August 1934 1A: “On Aug. 8, 1934, at St. James’s, Spanish Place, by the Rt. Rev. Monseigneur Canon Sprankling, C.B.E., Francis Wesley Brett, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Brett, to Henrietta Gertrude, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Hutton, of Weybridge, Surrey.” {13 Jan 1938 1A: “Births….On Jan. 11, 1938, in Bombay, to Henrietta (nee Hutton), wife of Francis W. Brett—a son.”} Also, 11 Jan 1968 10B: “The engagement is announced from Montreal of Rupert, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Brett, of Sussex Cottage, Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, to Sarah, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Brian Whinney, of Halings, Balcombe, Sussex.”

368 The estate of Francis Lionel Seymour Brett of Roselands Rode near Bath went to Albina Brett, widow, 13 Jan 1956.
October 1871 in Pau, France; died 4 November 1929. He married 1891 (registered in Fulham district, London) Edith Mary Elizabeth Burgoyne Pring. She was born about 1871 in Newport, Monmouth, Wales.

Census records:

Herbert Anthony Davidson  Head 39 M 19 *  Pau France  **
Edith Mary Elizabeth Burgoyne Davidson  Wife 39 M 19 3 3  Newport Mon.
* - “Director of Company British Canadian Developments Ld.”
** - “British subject by parentage”

Children of Herbert Anthony Davidson and Edith M. E. Pring:

i. Ronald Herbert Wingfield Davidson, b. 25 June and bp. 16 October 1891 in St. Dionis, Fulham, London; d. 1960; m. Lily W. McCredie.

ii. James Duncan Davidson, bp. 5 November 1893 in St. Andrew, Fulham, London.

iii. Charles Falconer Davidson, b. 21 December 1895, bp. 1 February 1896 in St. Andrew, West Kensington; killed in action 9 January 1916 in France (Royal Field Artillery).

93. Archibald Henry Morin (Henry David Morin, Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 4 March 1870 in Lewisham, Kent; baptized 29 April 1870 at St. Mark’s, Lewisham; died 25 March 1923 and was buried in Madras, India. He married Ellen Eaglesome 9 July 1895 in Madras. She was born about 1871.

---

369 England and Wales National Probate Calendar: “Davidson Herbert Anthony of 20 Wetherby-place South Kensington Middlesex died 4 November 1929 Probate London 22 February to Lillias Marion Davidson spinster and Oliver Peter Horlick company director. Effects £395 8s. 7d.”

370 Parents Herbert Anthony (10 Delaford St., Banker’s Clerk) and Edith Mary Elizabeth Burgoyne; minister Edward Davidson.

371 Parents Herbert Anthony (15 Netherwood Road, Banker’s Clerk) and Edith Mary Elizabeth Burgoyne; minister E. Davidson, “Incumbent St. John the Evangelist Bloomsbury”


373 Indian Army Quarterly List for January 1912, p. 156: Archibald Henry Morin; born 4 Mar 1870; first commission 15 Feb 1897; ranked Lieutenant 12 Jul 1901.


375 Extracted from FHL #463,307: Archibald Henry Morin (age 53); d. 25 and bur. 26 March 1923 Madras, Madras, India.

376 Extracted from FHL #527,456: Archibald Henry Morin (age 25, father Henry David Morin) and Ellen Eaglesome (age 24, father George Eaglesome).
Archibald Henry Morin was an engineer in India. He was made a second lieutenant in the Indian Army reserve of officers 5 February 1897. In 1 September 1915 he was temporarily advanced to the rank of major, which rank was made permanent 10 June 1916. In August 1897 he was made a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

Known child of Archibald Henry Morin and Ellen Eaglesome:

i. **JOHN ARCHIBALD SCOT(T) MORIN**, b. 4 May 1896 Madras, India; baptized 31 May 1896 Masulipatam, Madras, India; d. 4 Nov. 1918 in France; bur. Etaples Military Cemetery, France.


Children of Basil Edward Pease Gregg and Winifred Standish Thomson:

i. **DEREK PEASE GREGG**, born 1917 in Fulham district, London, England; perhaps died about 13 July 1944; m. **INA BERTHA** (Betty) **BINNS**. She m. (2nd) Martinus J. Woederman.

377 http://www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/26873/pages/3977/page.pdf
379 http://www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/29828/pages/11168/page.pdf. He evidently finished his military career with the rank of colonel (see e.g. http://books.google.com/books?id=EmTBLIQfYCY&pg=PA239&lpg=PA239&dq=%22a+h+morin%22&source=bl&ots=eCRse7n2DM&sig=k9eqr7rIG0VDNDNG6XDOlXowY&hl=en&ei=w3b6TaLpFqXiiALXkvmQBQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=6&ved=0CDMQ6AEwBO#).
145. ii. DOMINIC IAN GREGG, m. MARY DALE CHANTER.
   iii. JILL GREGG.

95. GERARD ANTHONY “TONY” THOMSON (Gerard Morin Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 31 January 1902 in Emjanyana, Transkei, East Cape, South Africa; died 6 December 1979 in Cape Town, South Africa; married 1930 WINIFRED ANNE ST. JOHN GRANT. She was born 12 November 1905.

   Children of Gerard Anthony Thomson and Winifred Anne St. John Grant:

146. i. ANTHONY GERARD THOMSON.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GRANT THOMSON.

96. CHARLES ST. JOHN THOMSON (Gerard Morin Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 31 May 1904 in Emjanyana, Transkei, East Cape, South Africa; died 1 December 1984 in Mike’s Kitchen, Cape Town, South Africa; married 4 January 1930 in Cape Town EVELYN HELEN MARY “BOBBY” FULLER. She was born 2 October 1899 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 10 May 1983 in Noordhoek, Cape Town.

   Children of Charles St. John Thomson and Evelyn Helen Mary Fuller:

147. i. CAPT. MICHAEL ST. JOHN THOMSON, m. BARBARA JILLIAN TODD.
148. ii. DAVID ST. JOHN THOMSON, m. SALLY CLEGHORN.
149. iii. HUGH ST. JOHN THOMSON, m. MARTHA “MARTIE” OOSTHUZEN.
   iv. GERARD DENIS ST. JOHN THOMSON, m. MERELLE PRESLEY.

97. WILLIAM SHAW “BILLY” THOMSON (Gerard Morin Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 10 February 1910 in Emjanyana, Transkei, East Cape, South Africa; died 1999 in Cape Town, South Africa; married 20 September 1933 WINIFRED MARGARET MCPHERSON. She was born in Pretoria, South Africa.

   Children of William Shaw Thomson and Winifred Margaret McPherson:

   i. MARGARET THOMSON.
   ii. SHEILA THOMSON, m. DENZIL DICKINSON RUSSELL.
   iii. DOROTHY THOMSON.

98. ALICE THOMSON (Noel Herford Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): married 3 June 1905 RALPH
**WALTER MAUBE.** He was born 1 October 1873 and died 17 January 1922 (great-grandson of Sir Cornwallis Maude, 1st Viscount Hawarden).

Child of Ralph Walter Maude and Alice Thomson:

150. i. **RALPH HENRY MAUBE**, b. 6 Jan. 1909; m. 7 Sep 1933 **MARJORIE CECILIA EMILY ROGERS**.


The *Dictionary of National Biography* contains a sketch of Francis James Rennell Rodd, merchant banker and explorer.\(^{384}\)

Children of Francis James Rennell Rodd, 2nd Baron Rennell of Rodd, and Mary Constance Vivian Smith:

i. **JOANNA PHOEBE RODD**, m. Count GERARD DE RENUSSON d’HAUTEVILLE.

151. ii. **JULIET HONOR RODD**, m. **BRIAN BOBBYER**.

152. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH JILL RODD**, m. (1st) **MICHAEL WILLIAM LANGAN DUNNE**; m. (2nd) **CHRISTOPHER DANIELL**.

153. iv. **RACHEL GEORGIANA RODD**, m. **RICHARD DOUGLAS GORDON BLYTHE**.

**100. EVELYN VIOLET ELIZABETH RODD** (*James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William*): born 18 March 1899; died 10 October 1980; married 9 June 1923 **THOMAS ADDIS EMMET**. He died 3 June 1934.

Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd Emmet was an MP and the British UN representative. She was created Baroness Emmet of Amberley 8 December 1964.

Children of Thomas Addis Emmet and Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd:

154. i. **GLORIA LAVINIA EILEEN EMMET**, m. **MARK WINTON SLANE FLEMING**.

155. ii. **CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY ROBERT EMMET**, b. 1925; d. 3 March 1996; m. Lady MIRANDA MARY FITZALAN HOWARD.

156. iii. **DAVID ALASTAIR RENNELL EMMET**, m. **SYLVIA DELIA KNOWLES**.

157. iv. **PENELOPE ANN CLARE EMMET**, m. **HUGO NEVILL MONEY-COUTTS**.

8th Baron Latymer.


Children of Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd and Yvonne Mary Marling:

i. David Saul Rennell Rodd, b. 24 September 1933; d. 17 January 1966.

158. ii. John Adrian Tremayne Rodd, 3rd Baron Rennell of Rodd; b. 28 June 1935; d. 9 Dec 2006; m. Phyllis Caroline Neill.


Children of Simon Edmund Vincent Paul Elwes and Gloria Elinor Rodd:

i. Giles Gervase Elwes, b. 1927; d. 1929.

159. ii. Peter John Gervase Elwes, m. Rosalie Ann Hennessy.

160. iii. Bede Evelyn Dominic Elwes, b. 1931; d. 5 September 1975; m. Tessa Georgina Kennedy.

161. iv. Timothy Cyprian George Thomas Elwes, m. (1st) Lorna Lyle; m. (2nd) Leila Frances (Wolsten-Croft) Corbett.


Children of Henry Francis Payne Hurford and Margaret White:

162. i. Peter Lionel Hurford, m. Pam ___.

163. ii. Terence Robert Hurford, m. Ann ___.

164. iii. Annabel Margaret Hurford, m. Vincent (Vince) Neall.

165. iv. James Frank Hurford, m. Joy ___.

166. v. Elizabeth Ada Hurford, m. David Woods.

104. John Vernon Hurford, M.D. (Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William1): born
30 March 1906 Dublin, Ireland; died 3 March 1988.\textsuperscript{385} He married Olive Mildred Browne\textsuperscript{30} November 1939 at Crown Court Church, Covent Garden.\textsuperscript{386} She was born 21 July 1909 in Abertillery, Wales.

Children of John Vernon Hurford and Olive Mildred Browne:

167. i. David Henry Hurford: m. Susan Janet Sheath.
   ii. Ann Elizabeth Hurford.

105. Marion Louise Herford (Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 27 June 1896 in TN; died April 1977.\textsuperscript{387} She married 18 October 1917 in Monroe Co., TN, (HUBERT) Bane Carson.\textsuperscript{388} He was born 15 June 1892 in Brodhead, KY\textsuperscript{389} and died October 1973.\textsuperscript{390}

Census records:

1930 – Harriman, Roane Co., TN, e.d. 1, sheet 4a
Carson, Bane   Head   M W 35 M 23   KY KY KY   Cashier Harriman national bank
      , Marion   Wife   F W 33 M 21   TN Eng TN
      , William   Son   M W 7 S   TN KY TN

Child of (Hubert) Bane Carson and Marion Louise Herford:

   i. William Carson.

106. Francis Ivan Herford (Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William): born 20 March 1907 in TN; died 11 May 1993;\textsuperscript{391} buried in Center Cemetery, Tellico Plaions, Monroe Co., TN.\textsuperscript{392} She married William Walter Stanley 1 September 1932 in Monroe Co., TN.

\textsuperscript{385} Obituary in The [London] Times, 17 Mar 1988: “Dr J. V. Hurford, MD, FRCP, who died on March 3, at the age of 81, played an important role in the battle against pulmonary tuberculosis….John Vernon Hurford graduated at Queen’s University Belfast….He leaves his widow, Olive, and a son and a daughter.”

\textsuperscript{386} The [London] Times, 26 Oct 1939 11C: “Dr. J. V. Hurford and Dr. O. Browne. The marriage between John Vernon Hurford, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.J., son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hurford, Belfast, and Olive, elder daughter of Professor and Mrs. F. J. Browne, Heath Lodge, Watford Heath, Herts, will take place quietly at Crown Court Church, Covent Garden, on November 30.”

\textsuperscript{387} SSN 410-12-3435 (issued TN bef. 1951); last residence Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.


\textsuperscript{389} WWI draft registration card: Bane Carson, b. 15 Jun 1892 Brodhead[?], KY; single; bookkeeper for Union Tanning Co. in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., TN (5 June 1917).

\textsuperscript{390} SSN 408-01-1030 (issued TN bef. 1951); last residence Harriman, Roane Co., TN (“Huber Carson”).

\textsuperscript{391} SSN 413-78-5797 (issued TN 1964), last residence Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., TN.

\textsuperscript{392} http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31818784
He was born 24 February 1903, died 25 March 1999, and was buried in Center Cemetery.\(^{393}\)

Census records:

1930 – 4\(^{th}\) Ward, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, e.d. 6, sheet 8a
Herford, Frances J. Lodge F W 22 S TN Eng TN Secretary Law

Children of William W. Stanley and Francis Ivan Herford:

168. i. BROOKE HERFORD STANLEY, m. ISABEL A[she] BONNYMAN.
169. ii. LT. COL. PAGE B. STANLEY, m. NATALIE BURKE.

**Seventh Generation**

107. LUCIEN SPENCER CANOVA (Catherine\(^6\) Spencer, William\(^5\) Henry, George\(^4\) John, William\(^3\) Joseph, George\(^2\) Basil, William\(^1\)): born 8 September 1889 in FL; died January 1967 in Dade Co., FL;\(^{395}\) m. ETHEL P. ANDREU 19 February 1917 in St. Johns Co., FL. She was born December 1891 in FL.

Census records:

1920 – 5\(^{th}\) Ward, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL, e.d. 168, sheet 5a
Canova, Catharine Head F W 59 W GA GA FL
___, Lucian Son M W 29 M FL FL GA Manager boat line
___, Ethel D-i-L F W 25 M FL FL FL
___, Ethel GDau F W 7m S FL FL FL

1945 FL state census – Brevard Co., precinct 2
“ Ethel 44 FL
Bower, Mrs. R. S. 25 FL
“ R. S. 25 FL Navy
“ Michael 1 FL

---

\(^{393}\) SSN 413-64-7760 (issued TN 1957), last residence Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., TN. *The Knoxville News-Sentinel*, 26 Mar 1999: “Stanley, Prof. William Walter – of Tellico Plains, Tenn., died March 25, 1999, at Johnson City Medical Center. He was born Feb. 24, 1903, in Whitehall, Mo. And was a son of the late Rev. Edwin and Lulu Brooke Stanley….He retired as professor of entomology at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville….He was predeceased by his wife, Francis Herford Stanley. Survived by two sons, Brooke H. Stanley of Johnson City and Lt. Col. Page B. Stanley (USAF Ret.) of Toney, Ala.; and by five grandchildren, Frances Stanley of Boston, Anne and Brooke Stanley, Jr. of Johnson City and Robert and Emily Stanley of Toney…”

\(^{394}\) [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107185770](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107185770)

\(^{395}\) SSN 255-03-7305, (issued GA bef. 1951).

\(^{396}\) Extracted from FHL #964,736/
Children of Lucien S. Canova and Ethel Andrew:

170.  i.  Ethel Marie Canova, b. about May/June 1919 in FL; d. 25 November 2004; m. (1<sup>st</sup>) Robert Shadle Bower; m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) William Henry Morris, Jr.

108. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rhodes Spencer (Frank<sup>6</sup> W., William<sup>5</sup> Henry, George<sup>4</sup> John, William<sup>3</sup> Joseph, George<sup>2</sup> Basil, William<sup>1</sup>): born 4 January 1909 in GA; died 28 May 1987 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. She married Claus Frederick Lubs, Jr. He was born 2 November 1909 and died 31 January 1990 in Savannah.

Known child of Claus F. Lubs, Jr., and Margaret Rhodes Spencer:

i.  Claus Frederick Lubs III, m. Betsy E. Manley.


Census records:

1940 – District 2, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, e.d. 25-29, sheet 5a
Edleman, Samuel  Head  M W 29 M  GA  Pilot Savannah Bar
___, Adelaide  Wife  F W 29 M  GA

399 Obit at http://www.wcbs.tributes.com/show/Adelaide-Edleman-86579580: “Adelaide Spencer Edleman Less than a month short of beginning her 100th year, Adelaide Elizabeth Spencer Edleman died…on Wednesday afternoon, August 19, 2009. Affectionately known as ‘Tot’ to her family and friends in her early life, Adelaide was born in Savannah on September 14, 1910, the second daughter of Frank Wilson Spencer and Otelia Buckshaw. She attended public schools in Savannah, graduating from Savannah High School, then located downtown, in 1927. She graduated from Georgia State Women's College in Valdosta where she was a principal member of the Sororian Literary Society. On Christmas Day, 1934, she married the late Samuel Warren Edleman of Savannah in St. John's Episcopal Church where she was a life long member. Despite the economic challenges of the depression era and the beginning of World War II, Adelaide and her husband raised a family of five sons at their East 48th Street home where, despite his failing health, they celebrated their 50th Anniversary in 1984. When she was still in good health, Adelaide enjoyed frequent trips to visit her out-of-town sons and their families. She was an avid reader and seldom missed favorite television programs. As a resident at John Wesley Villas on the southside, and later at Summer Breeze on Wilmington Island, she looked forward to the regular bible study programs and the special entertainment events held each week. Survivors include her youngest sister, Jean Spencer Henry; four sons, Samuel Warren (Jr.), Spencer Long, Benjamin Cord and Robert Daniel. (Her fourth son, Eugene Barry, died in 1993.) Among the other survivors are 12 grandchildren, numerous great-grandchildren, and one great-great granddaughter…”
400 SSN 260-18-7353 (issued GA bef. 1951), last residence Savannah
Children of Samuel Warren Edleman and Adelaide Elizabeth Spencer.  

171. i. SAMUEL WARREN EDLEMAN, m. MARGARET “MEG” Y. ___.
172. ii. SPENCER LONG EDLEMAN, m. LYNDA STANTON SECKINGER.
173. iii. BENJAMIN CORD EDLEMAN.
174. iv. EUGENE BARRY EDLEMAN, b. 6 August 1942 in GA; d. 22 Feb 1993 in Buena Park, Orange Co., CA.
v. ROBERT DANIEL EDLEMAN, m. BONNIE B. GASTER.


Census records:

Spencer, Hugo Johnson  Head M W 27 M GA Personal driver Dept. of Interior

1940 – District 4, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, e.d. 25-64a, sheet 9b
Spencer, Margaret W.  Head F W 23 M GA
___, Ann  Dau F W 10/12 S GA

Known child of Hugo7 Johnson Spencer and Margaret Ann Ward:

i.  ANN8 SPENCER.


See http://robertson.ss.emory.edu/antjr/judy03.html.


Durham Co., NC, marriage register, p. 109: Hugo J. Spencer (23; residence Savannah, GA) and Margaret Ann Ward (19; residence Savannah, GA); witnesses O. B. Spencer, F. W. Spencer, and Elizabeth Buckshaw.

SSN 426-28-0229, issued MS bef. 1951. She was buried in Magnolia Gardens Cemetery, Paynes, Tallahatchie Co., MS: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25822499
He married **Catherine Sheppard**. She was born 7 August 1916 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, and died there 15 December 1996.

Child of Frank Wilson Spencer, Jr., and Catherine Sheppard:

175.  i.  **Frank Wilson Spencer III**.

### 112. Jeanne\(^7\) Spencer (**Frank\(^6\) W. Spencer, William\(^5\) Henry, George\(^4\) John, William\(^3\) Joseph, George\(^2\) Basil, William\(^1\)**): born 15 December 1918 in Savannah, GA; died 14 September 2011 in GA; married **Frank William Henry**. Children of Frank W. Henry and Jeanne Spencer:

176.  i.  **Katherine Louise Henry**, m. **Robert A. Neuman**.


### 113. George\(^7\) Wilson Spencer (**Lucian\(^6\) Duncan, William\(^5\) Henry, George\(^4\) John, William\(^3\) Joseph, George\(^2\) Basil, William\(^1\)**): born 12 January 1912 in NY; died 22 November 1994 in Pinellas Co., FL. He was perhaps the George Spencer in the following census record.

Census records:

\(^{405}\) SSN 260-18-7354 (issued GA bef. 1951)


\(^{407}\) Obituary at [http://obit.memorialobituaries.com/obitdisplay.html?id=972741&listing=All](http://obit.memorialobituaries.com/obitdisplay.html?id=972741&listing=All): “Wilmington Island – Jeanne S. Henry, 92, died Tuesday, September 14, 2011 under the care of Hospice Savannah. Mrs. Henry was born in Savannah on December 15, 1918, the daughter of Jeanne Spencer Henry and the late Frank William Henry of Savannah; sister and brother-in-law, Kathrine Louise Henry and Robert A. Neuman and two nephews all of Washington, DC…”

\(^{408}\) His ancestry and some of their descendants are listed at [http://www.geocities.com/dsinnis.geo/HENRY/pafg45.htm](http://www.geocities.com/dsinnis.geo/HENRY/pafg45.htm).

\(^{409}\) SSN 255-68-8223, issued GA 1960. *Savannah Morning News*, 28 May 2004: “Jeanne Marie Henry, 59, died…May 25, 200 in Hospice Savannah, Inc. She was born in Savannah and lived in St. Simons Island, GA….She was the daughter of Jeanne Spencer Henry and the late Frank William Henry of Savannah; sister and brother-in-law, Kathrine Louise Henry and Robert A. Neuman and two nephews all of Washington, DC…”

\(^{410}\) SSN 060-32-5686 (issued NY).
1940 – Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, e.d. 24-307, sheet 6a
Spencer, Geo. Head M W 28 M NY Patrolman NY City
___, Elizabeth Wife F W 28 M WashDC
___, Roger Son M W 4 S NY
Wagner, Helen Si-i-L F W 23 S WashDC Clerk Paint Mfgr.

114. OTTO LEE HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born May 1889 in FL; died 1952 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; married 1924 CARMEN GARCIA. She was born 5 July 1894 in NY and died April 1980.⁴¹¹

Census records:

1930 – Beautiful, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 106, sheet 8b
Henderson, Otto Lee Head M W 40 M 35 FL FL KY Accountant Public
___, Carmen K[?] Wife F W 35 M 30 NY Spain Cuba
___, Otto L. Jr. Son M W 2 S FL FL NY
(1 nurse)

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 47, sheet 22
Henderson, Otto Lee 55 FL Insurance
Henderson, Carmen G. 48 NY
Henderson, Otto Lee Jr. 17 FL

Child of Otto Lee Henderson and Carmen Garcia:

177. i. OTTO LEE HENDERSON, m. JACQUELINE HOLDSTOCK.

115. JOHN ALEXANDER HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 6 January 1893 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 8 December 1967.⁴¹² He married 13 August 1913 in Hillsborough Co., FL, MARTHA CHRISTINE WINEBERG.⁴¹³ She was born 26 July 1893 in GA and died 19 January 1975 in Pinellas Co., FL.⁴¹⁴

Census records:

1920 – 3rd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 40, sheet 27a
Henderson, John A. Head M W 24 M FL GA GA Asst. Superintendent Oil Co.
___, Christian Wife F W 22 M GA GA GA

---

⁴¹¹ SSN 262-54-7035 (issued FL 1954).
⁴¹² WWI draft registration card has his birth date as 8 Jan 1893. His last residence was St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL [SSN 263-30-0608, issued FL bef. 1951]. He was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60198064
⁴¹³ Extracted from FHL #978,316.
⁴¹⁴ SSN 261-42-3458, issued FL 1951. She was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60381656
1930 – Beautiful, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 106, sheet 11a
Henderson, John A. Head M W 37 M 20 FL FL GA Salesman Furniture Co.
__, Martha C. Wife F W 36 M 19 GA Ger Ger
__, Martha E. Dau F W 15 S FL FL GA
__, Sarah I. Dau F W 12 S FL FL GA
__, Christine J. Dau F W 7 S FL FL GA
__, Harriet N[?] Dau F W 4 11/12 S FL FL GA

1935 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 9
John A. Henderson 41 Father FL Service Station
Martha C. Henderson 39 Mother GA
Martha Henderson 19 Dau FL
Sara Henderson 17 Dau FL
Christina Henderson 12 Dau FL
Harriet Henderson 9 Dau FL

1940 – Precinct 5, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-24, sheet 1b
Henderson, John A. Head M W 46 M FL Meter Tester City Water Works
__, Martha C. Wife F W 44 M FL
__, Martha Dau F W 24 S FL Stenographer Federal Court
__, Sarah Dau F W 21 S FL New[?] Worker
__, Christine Dau F W 16 S FL
__, Harriet Dau F W 14 S FL

Children of John Alexander Henderson and Martha Christine Wineberg:

i. MARTHA E. HENDERSON.
ii. SARAH ISABELLE HENDERSON.
iii. CHRISTINE J. HENDERSON.
iv. HARRIET N. HENDERSON.


Census records:

415 SSN 265-05-6592, issued FL bef. 1951 (last residence Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL). He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcgi?page=gr&GRid=27349505
416 Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcgi?page=gr&GRid=27348658
1935 FL state census – see under brother Gettis Augustus Henderson

1940 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-52, sheet 16b
Henderson, William B.  Head  M W 44 M  FL  Salesman Dredging --- Machinist
___, Evelyn B.  Wife  F W 34 M  NY
___, George L.  Dau  F W 2 S FL

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 30, p. 14
Henderson, Wm. B.  50  FL  Mgr. Peters King---
“  Evelyn  38  NY
“  Joyce  7  FL
Spaulding, Lillian  67  NY

Child of William Benton Henderson and Janette Simmions:

i.  FRANCIS[sic] CORALLE HENDERSON.

Child of William Benton Henderson and Evelyn B. ___:

ii.  JOYCE HENDERSON.

117. WALTER H. HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born about 1906/7 in GA; married about 1928/29 DAISY ___. He was perhaps the Walter H. Henderson, age 65, who died 6 February 1972 in Fulton Co., GA⁴¹⁷ She was perhaps the Daisy D. Henderson, age 47, who died 12 May 1957 in Fulton Co., GA (residence DeKalb Co., GA).⁴¹⁸

Census records:

1940 – Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, e.d. 106-28, sheet 4b
Henderson, Walter H.  Head  M W 33 M  GA  commercial artist
___, Daisy  Wife  F W 30 M  GA
___, Daisy  Dau  F W 9 S  GA

Child of Walter H. Henderson and Daisy ___:

i.  DAISY HENDERSON.

118. GETTIS AUGUSTUS HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 1 April

---
⁴¹⁷ Cert. 4010.
⁴¹⁸ Cert. 11360.
1911 in FL; died 20 October 1985 in Hillsborough Co., FL, married VERONA LOUISE DUDLEY 16 October 1932 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. She was born 15 April 1912 and died 23 July 2001.

Census records:

1935 FL state census – Precinct 3, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., p. 23
“ Mrs. G. A. 23 Mother FL
“ Patricia A. 2 Dau FL
“ Barbara 0 Dau FL
“ W. B. 38 Bro FL Salesman

1945 FL state census – Precinct 47, Hillsborough Co., p. 53
Henderson, Gettis A. 34 FL ship builder
Henderson, Verona L. 33 FL
Henderson, Patricia A. 11 FL
Henderson, Barbara L. 10 FL

Children of Gettis Augustus Henderson and Verona L. Dudley:

178. i. PATRICIA ANN HENDERSON, m. JAY LEONARD LEVY.
179. ii. BARBARA LOUISE HENDERSON, m. (1st) JAMES RUSSELL KENNEDY, Jr.; m. (2nd) DONALD MOYER.

119. Dr. FREDERICK RENFROE WEEDON (L. Blanche Henderson, Caroline\textsuperscript{5} E. Spencer, William\textsuperscript{4} Samuel, William\textsuperscript{3} Joseph, George\textsuperscript{2} Basil, William\textsuperscript{1}): born 29 January 1895 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; died 15 July 1980 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co.,

\\n
---

\textsuperscript{419} SSN 266-24-9894 (issued FL bef. 1951). He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27349114](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27349114)

\textsuperscript{420} vol. 188, no. 11479.

\textsuperscript{421} SSN 263-38-4656 (issued FL bef. 1951), last residence Seminole, Pinellas Co., FL. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46117655](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46117655). The Tampa Tribune, 26 Jul 2001: “Henderson, Verona Dudley, 89, passed away Monday, July 23, 2001 in Seminole, Fla….A native of Tampa, her grandparents were pioneers of Hillsborough County. She was preceded in death by husband, Gettis A. Henderson and grandson, James Russell Kennedy. She is survived by daughters, Patricia Henderson Levy of Tampa and Barbara Henderson Moyer of Santa Rosa, California and son-in-law J. Leonard Levy, and seven grandchildren, Jana Levy Barrett and husband Richard, Ann Levy Skalaski and husband Charles of Ridgewood, N.J.; Tricia Levy Ritsch and husband Bob of Alexandria, Va., Joy Henderson Levy of Tampa, Fla., David Kennedy, Patricia Kennedy and Mark Moyer all of California…” According to #247. Ann (Levy) Skalaski (p.c., askalaski@skalaski-consulting.com), the names should be Jay Henderson Levy (not Joy) and Patrick Kennedy (not Patricia).
married 17 June 1926 CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE DAVIS. She was born 1897/8 in GA and died 27 April 1971 in Chapel Hill.

Census records:

1930 – Yonkers, Westchester Co., NY, e.d. 14, sheet 7a
Weedon, Frederick Sr.  Head  M  W  35 M  31 FL GA GL Doctor Medical
    ___, Josephine  Wife  F  W  33 M  29 GA SC GA
    ___, Frederick Jr.  Son  M  W  3 S  IL FL GA

Child of Dr. Frederick Renfroe Weedon and Charlotte Josephine Davis:

180. i. FREDERICK RENFROE WEEDON, b. 8 April 1927 in Cook Co., IL; d. March 1976; m. MARY BRALEY.


Census records:

1935 FL state census – see under mother

1940 – see under mother

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 30
Weedon, Harry L. 47  FL  Radio
    " Pauline D. 47  MI  Librarian
    " Mary P. 20  NC
    " Blanche J. 19  CO
    " Teresa A. 13  FL

---

422 SSN 075-10-3310 (issued NY bef. 1951). Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 17 Jul 1980 D9. He was buried in Old Chapel Hill Cemetery, Chapel Hill: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48995805

423 Atlanta Constitution, 9 May 1926: “Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Davis announce the engagement of their daughter, Charlotte Josephine, to Frederick Renfroe Weedon, of Tampa, Fla., the wedding to take place June 17.”

424 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 29 Apr 1971 A23. NC death certificate #14171: Josephine Davis Weedon; d. 27 Apr 1971 Chapel Hill, Orange Co.; husband Frederick R. Weedon; parents Valentine R. Davis and Jostella Knott Davis. She was buried in Old Chapel Hill Cemetery, Chapel Hill: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48996117

425 Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29843760

426 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 21 Nov 1982 B10. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29843825
Children of Harry Lee Weedon and Pauline Doherty:

i.  MARY PATRICIA WEEDON.
ii.  BLANCHE JOHANNA WEEDON, b. 24 February 1926 in NC or CO; d. 1 July 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

181. iii. TERESA ANN WEEDON: b. 13 March 1932 Jacksonville, FL; d. 31 August 1996 in Hillsborough Co., FL; m. ROBERT LOWELL SCHWALLIE.


Census records:

1940 – Precinct 5, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-24, sheet 3a
Warren, William  Head  M W 49 M  FL Travelling Salesman Bottling Plant
___, Florina  Wife  F W 28 M  FL
___, Frances L.  Dau  F W 9/12 S  FL

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 3
“  Mrs. Florence B.  33 FL
“  Francis Lee  6 FL
“  Mary Lou  4 FL

Children of William Henderson Warren and Florence B. ____:

i.  FRANCIS LEE WARREN.
ii.  MARY LOU WARREN.


---

427 Perhaps also Teresa Ann (Weedon) Schwallie, who was born 13 March 1932 in Jacksonville, FL; married Robert Lowell Schwallie April 1956 in Hillsborough Co., FL (1598:8223); died 31 August 1996 in Hillsborough Co., FL; and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37361739.
429 WWI draft registration card.
431 WWI draft registration card.
Census records:

1935 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 9, p. 15
J. W. Warren 34 Husband GA Insurance
Phyllis “ 25 Wife FL

1940 – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 70-25, sheet 11a
Warren, James Head M W 39 M GA President General Insurance
“ Phyllis T. 36 FL
“ Cora L. 6 FL
“ Jas. W. Jr. 3 FL
Smith, Joyce Nurse F W 47 D NY Child nurse

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 27
Warren, James W. 44 GA Executive
“ Phyllis T. 36 FL
“ Cora L. 6 FL
“ Jas. W. Jr. 3 FL
Smith, Joyce W. 52 NY Nurse

Children of James Whitfield Warren and Phyllis Lorenne Turner:

182. i. CORA LORENNE “LORA” WARREN, m. DAVID YOULE HULSE.
183. ii. JAMES WHITFIELD WARREN III, m. (1st) DEANNA CAROL WEBER; m. (2nd) SAMANTHA ANN ___.


Census records:

1935 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 73, p. 11
R. H. Harris 31 Head FL Salesman
Audrey “ 29 Wife AL
Harriett “ 4 Dau MI

---

432 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54597330
434 U.S. passport application, 11 Jan 1924: Robert Hamilton Harris; b. 9 Feb 1903 Tampa, FL; father Amos Love Harris (b. Thomasville, GA); for sight-seeing.
435 Obituary (not seen) in the Tampa Tribune, 11 Sep 1986 11B.
436 77:8087.
437 SSN 265-26-6434, issued FL bef. 1951 (last residence Tampa). She was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55268991
1940 – 5\textsuperscript{th} Ward, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, e.d. 5, sheet 3a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robbert H. Harris</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td>office manager Frigidaire co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey B.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hariette W.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 6, p. 9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert H. Harris</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Executive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey B.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet P.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Robert Hamilton Harris and Audrey Frances Beach:

i. **Harriet P/W. Harris.**

124. **William Henderson Harris** (*Mattie Ward Henderson, Caroline\textsuperscript{5} E. Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1} Samuel, William\textsuperscript{3} Joseph, George\textsuperscript{2} Basil, William\textsuperscript{1}*)

- Born 18 April 1913 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL
- Died 29 October 1996 in Marion Co., FL
- Married **Alice E. Waller.** She was born 10 March 1916 in Americus, GA, and died 3 January 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

- Census records:
  1945 FL state census – see under mother

- Children of William Henderson Harris and Alice Elizabeth Waller:
  
  i. **James Henderson Harris.**
  
  ii. **Sally Ann Harris,** m. (1\textsuperscript{st}) **William John Mattiace;** m. (2\textsuperscript{nd}) **Virgil Michael Ream.**

---

\textsuperscript{438} *The Tampa Tribune*, 30 Oct 1996: “William Henderson Harris, 83, of Fort McCoy died Tuesday at home. A native of Tampa….He is survived by a son, James H. of Fort McCoy; a daughter, Sally Harris Ream of Birmingham, Ala.; 10 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren…”

\textsuperscript{439} SSN 267-01-1540 (issued FL bef. 1951). *St. Petersburg Times*, 5 Jan 1991: “Harris, Alice E., 74, of Tampa, died Thursday (Jan. 4, 1991) in Tampa. She was born in Americus, Ga., and came here in 1929….Survivors include her husband, William H.; a son, James H., Citra; a daughter, Sally Ream, Birmingham, Ala.; three brothers, James H. and Harry S. Waller, both of Tampa, and William C. Waller, Glen Burnie, Md.; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren…”


Census records:

1940 – Miami Beach, Dade Co., FL, e.d. 13-38a, sheet 64a

Sally, D. Marion S. Head M W 37 M SC Med. Dr.
___, Sadie S. Wife F W 33 M FL
___, Sheldon S. Dau F W 2 S FL

Children of Dr. Samuel Marion Salley and Sadie Spencer:

184. i. Sheldon M. Salley, m. Charles Allen Morehead, Jr.
ii. Marion Spencer “Mimi” Salley, m. Victor Talmage Hudson II.


Census records:

1940 – Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 29-7, sheet 61a

Spencer, Thomas K. Head M W 35 M GA Salesman Wholesale Produce
___, Jean Wife F W 40 M WI
___, Thomas K. Jr. Son M W 4 S FL

441 SSN 266-86-2196 (issued FL 1963); last residence Miami, Miami-Dade Co., FL. The Miami Herald, 4 Jan 1998: “Sadie Spencer Salley, Florida’s First Social Worker Hire….Born into a prominent Tampa family in 1907….In 1934, she married her longtime boyfriend Dr. Marion Salley….Besides her daughter, Salley is survived by another daughter, Mimi Hudson of Mobile, Al.; three grandchildren and six great grandchildren…”
442 For his family background, see http://www.rootsquest.com/~ranlewis/Thomas_Tatum/nti00229.htm.
443 Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52056915
444 Extracted from FHL #978,730: parents William Crawford Spencer (b. Seffner, FL) and Nanny Pauline Martin (b. Cuthbert, GA).
445 SSN 265-05-0218, issued FL bef. 1951. He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62341825
447 Buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62341822
1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., Precinct 45, p. 3
Spencer, Tom K.  40  GA  Ship Clerk
“  Jean C.  33  WI  Teacher
“  Tom K. Jr.  10  FL

Child of Thomas Knight Spencer and Jean Curtis:

i.  THOMAS KNIGHT SPENCER, b. 15 September 1935 in FL; d. 18 December 2006; m. (1st) DOROTHY JUNE YOUNG; m. (2nd) SHERYL ANN (GRICE) HENLEY.


Census records:

1945 FL state census – see under father

Children of James Lee Sale and Virginia May Spencer:

185.  i.  MARY VIRGINIA SALE, m. ROLAND AUSTIN WILSON III.
186.  ii.  JAMES LEE SALE, m. (1st) EILENE SUZANNE SULZER; m. (2nd) DIANNE KATHLEEN (KOBUS) CUMMINS.


---

448 Extracted from FHL #978,727: Virginia May Spencer; parents William Crawford Spencer (b. Saffner, Hillsborough Co., FL) and Pauline Martin (b. Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA).
449 The Tampa Tribune, 9 Mar 1994: “Virginia Spencer Sale, 84, of Tampa died Sunday in Tampa….She is survived by a son, James Lee Jr.; a daughter, Mary Virginia Sale Wilson; a sister, Pauline Spencer Woodward, all of Tampa; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren…” She was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413149
449 SSN 267-05-1126 (issued FL bef. 1951). He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413148
452 SSN 267-05-1126 (issued FL bef. 1951). He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413148
449 The Tampa Tribune, 9 Mar 1994: “Virginia Spencer Sale, 84, of Tampa died Sunday in Tampa….She is survived by a son, James Lee Jr.; a daughter, Mary Virginia Sale Wilson; a sister, Pauline Spencer Woodward, all of Tampa; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren…” She was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413149
451 SSN 267-05-1126 (issued FL bef. 1951). He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413148
449 The Tampa Tribune, 9 Mar 1994: “Virginia Spencer Sale, 84, of Tampa died Sunday in Tampa….She is survived by a son, James Lee Jr.; a daughter, Mary Virginia Sale Wilson; a sister, Pauline Spencer Woodward, all of Tampa; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren…” She was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413149
451 SSN 267-05-1126 (issued FL bef. 1951). He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fcg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61413148
She married (1st) JOHN C. “JACK” DYER 1935 in Hillsborough Co., FL; they divorced there in 1938.

Census records:

1940 – see also under father
1940 – Venice, Sarasota Co., FL, e.d. 58-16, sheet 1a
Spencer, William C. Head M W 27 M FL Farmer
___, Ruth Wallace Wife F W 25 M AL
___, Jaquelen Dau F W 4 S FL

Children of William Caldwell Spencer and Ruth Wallace:

187. i. (adopted) JACQUELEN RUTH SPENCER, b. 13 Nov. 1935 in Venice Beach, Sarasota Co., FL; d. 24 June 2011 Missoula, MT; m. about 1978/9 ERIC AMUNDESEN.

ii. DR. WILLIAM CALDWELL SPENCER, b. 16 Feb. 1941 in Sarasota Co., FL; d. 26 May 1993 in Columbus, Polk Co., NC; m. HARRIET SPRATT.

iii. MARTIN WALLACE SPENCER, d. young.

188. iv. JOY WALLACE SPENCER, b. 19 Feb. 1953 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL; d. 25 Feb. 2009 in Bonita Springs, FL; m. MICHAEL BRIAN “MIKE” MILLER.


Birmingham Alabama on October 4, 1914, where she lived for eight years before moving to Florida….She married William Caldwell Spencer Jr. of Tampa in 1940. They had four children; Jacquelen Ruth; William Caldwell III, Martin Wallace (who died soon after birth), and Joy Wallace. After Boots and Bill's marriage they moved to Venice, where she enjoyed the beaches. Bill's produce business took them north in the summer months. They moved to LaBelle in 1956….Survivors include daughters: Jacquelen Spencer (Eric Amundsen) of Missoula, MT; Joy (Mike) Miller of Fort Myers, daughter-in-law: Harriet Spencer of NC, 10 grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Bill and two sons Martin Wallace Spencer, and Dr. William (Bill) Caldwell Spencer III and brother: Dr. Arthur Wallace.”

454 289:6193.
455 Certificate 337.
457 SSN 267-65-9024 (issued FL 1975). Here she is called “Pauline S. Woodward”; the Florida Death Index has her as “Pauline Martin Woodward”. The Tampa Tribune, 18 Oct 1994: “Pauline Spencer Woodward, 78, of Tampa died Sunday at Memorial Hospital. A native of Tampa….She is survived by her
WOODWARD 1938 in Hillsborough Co., FL. He was born 13 October 1910 and died 8 December 1996 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

Census records:

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 45
Woodward, H. E. 34 FL Navy
   “ Pauline 29 FL
   “ Kathryn Ann 5 FL
   “ Henry E. Jr. 3 FL

Children of Dr. Henry Elton Woodward and Pauline Nancy Spencer:

189. i. KATHRYN ANN WOODWARD, m. DANIEL LAWRENCE MURPHY.
190. ii. HENRY ELTON WOODWARD, m. (1st) KATHARINE CECELIA TICHENOR; m. (2nd) KATHRYN LOUISE (BROWN) CARTER.
   iii. VIRGINIA SPENCER WOODWARD, m. DAVID WILLIAM SPICER.


Census records:

1945 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 44
Sale, Florence C. 66 GA
Ferman, James L. 30 FL Navy
   “ Martha E. 30 GA
   “ James L. Jr. 1 FL

husband, Dr. H. Elton; a son, Elton Jr. of Ormond Beach; two daughters, Kathryn ‘Kay’ Murphy and Virginia ‘DeDe’ Spicer, both of Tampa; and four grandchildren…”

458 430:5160, which has her name as “Emily Pauline Spencer.”
459 St. Petersburg Times, 9 Dec 1996: “Woodward, Dr. H. Elton, 86, of Tampa, died Sunday (Dec. 8, 1996) in Tampa. He was a lifelong Tampa resident. He was a dentist…Survivors include his son, H. Elton Jr., Ormond Beach; two daughters, Kay Murphy and DeDe Spicer, both of Tampa; and four grandchildren…”
460 The Tampa Tribune, 16 Apr 2003: “Ferman, James Laurens, Sr., 88, of Tampa, died at his home on his 88th birthday, Monday, April 14, 2003….Born in Tampa on April 14, 1915, James Laurens (Jim) Ferman, Sr. was a third generation Tampa…W. Fred Ferman, Jim’s father, formed the Tampa Cycle Co. in 1883-4….the Ferman Motor Car Company is the oldest continually operated family dealership in the United States….Mr. Ferman is survived by his wife, Martha Sale Ferman, his son, James L. Ferman, Jr., and wife Cecilia Davis; his two granddaughters and their husbands, Laura Ferman and Preston L. Farrior, Janice Ferman and Stephen B. Straske II, six great-grandchildren, Preston Farrior, Jr., Courtney Farrior, Wyatt Farrior, Elly Straske, Martha Davis Straske, and Mary Stephen Straske. Many special family members include: niece Mary Virginia Wilson, grand-nieces Marthia Virginia Smith, great-grand niece Virginia Austin Smith, great-grand nephew Warren Smith, niece Mary Winifred Wilson Proudfoot, husband Robert Proudfoot, great-grand nephew Robert Proudfoot, Jr., great-grand niece Margaret Proudfoot, nephew James L. Sale, Jr., wife Diane K. Sale, great-nephew James Lee Sale III, wife Joyce Sale, great-grand nephew Coleman Sale, grand-nephew Joseph M. Sale, and numerous other cousins…”
Child of James L. Ferman and Martha Sale:

191.  i.  JAMES LAURENS FERMAN, m. CECILIA DAVIS.


Census records:

1935 FL state census – St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., precinct 24, p. 8
Turner, Ralph 26  Husband  GA  Ice[?] Plant Mgr.
  “ Marion 21  Wife  FL

1945 FL state census – St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., precinct 17, p. 58
Turner, Ralph K. 36  GA  Elec. Engineer
Turner, Marion C. 31  FL
Turner, Linda 7  FL
Turner, Melvin L. 3  FL
Mcleod, Pauline 54  FL  Widow

Children of Ralph Kenneth Turner and Marian Custer McLeod:

   i.  RALPH MCLEOD TURNER, b. 20 February 1935; d. 30 January 1997 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL,^461 m. NANCY WEDENA SINQUEFIELD.
   ii. LINDA TURNER.
   iii. MELVIN L. TURNER.


Children of Willard Raymond Voorhees and Ruth Johanne McLeod:

   i.  ROBERT JAMES VOORHEES, m. LORETTA ZOE “LORIE” LINDGREN. She married (1^st) Leonard W. Fisk.
   192. ii. ELIZABETH RUTH VOORHEES, m. PETER JAY WILKE.
       iii. DAVID RAYMOND VOORHEES, m. DOROTHY ELIZABETH “DEBBIE” BURKE.

^461 Buried in Sandy Creek Cemetery, Ponce de Leon, Holmes Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48179646](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48179646)
133. NELLIE ROSE GRAHAM (Eugenia S. Mitchell, Ellen² Martin Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 23 June 1897 in FL; died August 1991 (last residence Crystal River, Citrus Co., FL);⁴⁶² married about 1918 JOSEPH FREDERICK PARKHILL. He was born 6 April 1898 in FL and died 8 June 1932.⁴⁶³

Census records:

1930 – El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, e.d. 74, sheet 16a
Parkhill, Joseph F.  Head M W 32 M 20 FL FL FL Branch Manager Auto Trader Co.
___, Nellie R.  Wife F W 32 M 21 FL WV FL
___, Helen E.  Dau F W 10 S FL FL FL
___, Charles B.  Son M W 7 S FL FL FL

1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 5, p. 29
Nellie Rose Parkhill 35 Widow FL Secretary
Helen E.  “ 15 Dau FL
Chas.  “ 13 Son FL

1945 FL state census – see under mother

Children of Joseph Frederick Parkhill and Nellie Rose Graham:

i. HELEN/ELLEN EUGENIA PARKHILL, m. FRANK PAUL McMICHAEL.

193. ii. CHARLES BRECKENRIDGE PARKHILL, b. 19 Aug 1924 in FL; d. Dec 1969; m. (1st) VIRGINIA EVA LANGFORD; m. (2nd) PATSY ANNE HARRIS.


Census records:

1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 38, p. 57

⁴⁶² SSN 262-80-7213 (issued FL 1962).
⁴⁶³ WWI draft registration card: Joseph Frederick Parkhill, b. 6 April 1898, nearest relative Nell Rose Parkhill; in Tampa, FL. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33951404
⁴⁶⁴ The Tampa Tribune, 30 Jan 1994: “Carolyn Graham Austin, 92, of Lakeland, died Friday at Lakeland Regional Medical Center. A native of Tampa….She is survived by two sons, Samuel[sic] Graham II of Lakeland and Ralph G. of Sparta, Tenn.; two daughters, Diana Tiedgen of Lakeland and Jeannie Fletcher of Lawrenceville, Ga…”
⁴⁶⁵ Extracted from FHL #979,682: Ralph Gorden Austin and Carolyn Graham.
Austin, Ralph 32 Husband IL Electrician
“ Carylin 33 Wife FL
“ Gordon 7 Son FL
“ Graham 1 Son FL

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 70, p. 38
R. G. Austin 42 IL Electrician
Carolyn G. Austin 43 FL
R. G. Austin 17 FL
Graham Austin 10 FL

Children of Gordon Austin and Carolyn Graham (order uncertain):

194. i. RALPH GORDON AUSTIN.
   ii. SAMUEL GRAHAM AUSTIN II, m. MARGIE ANNETTE DELL.
195. iii. DIANA LYNN AUSTIN, m. THOMAS CHARLES TIEDGEN.
   iv. JEANNIE AUSTIN, m. ___ FLETCHER.

135. OTTO MITCHELL STALLINGS (Minnie Henderson Mitchell, Ellen5 Martin
   1899 in Bartow, Polk Co., FL; died 17 March 1990 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL;466
   married 28 October 1921 in Orlando, FL, ROSA ELIZABETH SPARKMAN. She was born
   16 February 1899 in FL and died 16 May 1991 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

Census records:

1930 – 3rd Ward, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 31, sheet 7b
Stallings, Otto M. Head M W 30 M 22 FL GA FL
___, Elizabeth S. Wife F W 31 M 22 FL FL VA
___, Mary E. Dau F W 5 S FL FL FL
___, Otto M. Son M W 3 S FL FL FL
___, Charles B. Son M W 1/212 S FL FL FL
___, Otto P. Father M W 59 Wd GA GA GA Agent General Insurance
___, Charles N. Bro M W 16 S FL GA FL

1935 FL state census – Tampa, Hillsborough Co., precinct 10, p. 39
O. M. Stallings 35 Head FL Insurance
R. E. “ 36 Wife FL
Mary E. “ 10 Dau FL
Otto M. “ Jr. 8 Son FL
Charles B. “ 6 Son FL
Richard N. “ 3 Son FL
O. P. “ 62 Father GA
Norman “ 21 Bro FL

widely known insurance executive…died at his home Saturday afternoon (March 17, 1990). He was 90. A
lifelong resident of Tampa….Mr. Stallings is survived by his wife of 68 years, Elizabeth; one daughter,
Mary Singleton, Tampa; three sons, Otto M. Jr. and Richard N., both of Tampa, and Charles B. Houston,
Texas; one sister, Mary Kitchin, Tampa; one brother, Norman, Tampa; 14 grandchildren; and four great-
grandchildren…”
1940 – Golf View Park, Hillsborough Co., FL, e.d. 29-12, sheet 3b

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Stallings, O. Mitchell</th>
<th>Head</th>
<th>M W 40 M</th>
<th>FL</th>
<th>General Agent Fire &amp; Auto Insurance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>__, Rosa Elizabeth</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F W 41 M</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>__, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F W 15 S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>__, Otto M. Jr.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M W 13 S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>__, Charles B.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M W 11 S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>__, Richard N.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M W 8 S</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>__, Otto P.</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>M W 67 Wd</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>General Agent Fire &amp; Auto Insurance</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1945 FL state census – Hillsborough Co., precinct 48, p. 1

| Otto P. Stallings    | 70  | GA | Ins. Bus. |
| Otto M. Stallings    | 45  | FL | Ins. B.   |
| Rosa E. Stallings    | 45  | FL |            |
| Mary E. Stallings    | 20  | FL |            |
| Otto M. Stallings Jr.| 18  | FL |            |
| Chas. B. Stallings   | 16  | FL |            |
| Richard N. Stallings | 13  | FL |            |

Children of Otto Mitchell Stallings and Rosa Elizabeth Sparkman:

196. i. MARY ELIZABETH STALLINGS, m. PAUL GIBSON SINGLETON, JR.

197. ii. OTTO MITCHELL STALLINGS, b. 12 February 1927 in FL; d. 1 Aug 2000; m. July 1956 in Hillsborough Co., FL, MARTHA LINNORE OLSEN.

198. iii. CHARLES BAYARD STALLINGS, b. 24 December 1928 in FL; d. 26 September 2002.

199. iv. RICHARD NORMAN STALLINGS, m. LOU ELLEN WOODALL.


⁴⁶⁷ Obituary at http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/tbo/obituary.aspx?n=norman-stallings&pid=141184345&fhid=5875; “STALLINGS, Norman, 95, died in Tampa March 23, 2010. Descended from pioneer Hillsborough County families, he was born in Tampa April 3, 1914, to Otto Pyromus Stallings and Minnie Mitchell Stallings. He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Mary Powell Stallings; a daughter, Jean Katherine Stallings; and a grandson, James Michael Ingram. He is survived by his son, C. Norman Stallings Jr.; daughter, Mary Anne Stallings Ingram; son-in-law, Michael Mayhew Ingram; former daughter-in-law, Lauren Cordell Stallings; and grand-children, Katherine Phillips Ingram, Charles Norman Stallings III, Mary Mayhew Ingram, William Cordell Stallings and India Powell Stallings; and niece and nephew, Mary Elizabeth Stallings (Paul) Singleton and Richard Norman (Lou) Stallings. Mr. Stallings graduated from Plant High School and from the University of Florida, where he was elected to the Florida Blue Key, served as president of Kappa Alpha Order and was a member of the Honor Court. He received his Bachelor of Laws and Master of Laws (Taxation) degrees from Harvard, where he was an editor of the Harvard Law Review. In World War II, he rose from first lieutenant to lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Army. In Europe, he was in the G-3 Section (Plans and Operations) of General Omar Bradley’s 12th Army Group before the invasion and on the continent as a member of the Forward Headquarters of the Army Group to the end of the war in that theater. During the invasion, he was with
in Muskogee, OK, **MARY PHILLIPS POWELL**. She was born 24 August 1918 and died 17 October 1999 (last residence Tampa).\(^{468}\)

**In Who’s Who in America 1974-5, 1984-7.**\(^{469}\)

Children of Charles Norman Stallings and Mary Phillips Powell:

200. i. **CHARLES NORMAN STALLINGS**, m. **LAUREN CORDELL**.
   ii. **JEAN KATHERINE STALLINGS**, b. 28 September 1949; d. 23 March 1998 in Hillsborough Co., FL.\(^{470}\)

201. iii. **MARY ANNE STALLINGS**, m. **MICHAEL MAYHEW INGRAM**.

137. **JENNIE MITCHELL ANGLE** (**Viva Disston Mitchell, Ellen**\(^5\) **Martin Spencer, William**\(^6\) **Samuel, William**\(^3\) **Joseph, George**\(^2\) **Basil, William**\(^1\)**): born 31 May 1904 in FL; died 25 February 1982 in Pinellas Co., FL;\(^{471}\) married (1\(^{st}\)) **WILLIAM MARION ETHEREDGE** 1935 in Polk Co., FL.\(^{472}\) She married (2\(^{nd}\)) **PETER OTTO HOLST** 1947 in Pinellas Co., FL.\(^{473}\) Peter Otto Holst died 1953 in Pinellas Co., FL.

Census records:

1945 FL state census – Pinellas Co., precinct 39a
Etheredge, Jennie 40 (f) HW
Etheredge, Marion 9 (f) Student

British General Montgomery. After the war, he practiced law in Atlanta, Ga., until 1949, when he returned to Tampa, where he became a member of Shackleford, Farrior, Shannon & Stallings. He continued as a member of that firm until 1984, when he became ‘of counsel.’ The firm is now known as Gray Robinson. He was a past president of the Hillsborough County Bar Association, a former member of the Board of Governors of The Florida Bar and a Fellow in the American College of Trial Lawyers. Later in his practice, he concentrated in the fields of corporate securities and federal tax law….In the Tampa community, he was a member and leader of the Tampa Chamber of Commerce, the United Fund and the Tampa Chapter of the American Red Cross. He served as vice chairman and member of the Hillsborough County Aviation Authority from 1955 to 1961, during which time the plans for the present Tampa International Airport were finalized. The airport, for which many say he was responsible, continues to be recognized as one of the best international airports in the world. He was active in Tampa’s social life, serving as president of the University Club of Tampa and as captain and king of Ye Mystic Krewe of Gasparilla. He was regarded as the ultimate gentleman and the consummate professional. He was a lawyer’s lawyer and was always recognized by his peers as a man to whom they could turn for counsel in the most sensitive situations. He was held in great admiration and will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege of knowing and working with him…” Same (with picture) at [http://www.wcbs.tributes.com/show/88152035](http://www.wcbs.tributes.com/show/88152035). See also [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52609380](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52609380).

\(^{468}\) SSN 442-26-2659, issued OK bef. 1951.


\(^{470}\) SSN 261-31-5664 (issued FL 1970).

\(^{471}\) SSN 247-12-6778, issued SC bef. 1951.

\(^{472}\) He was perhaps the William Marion Etheredge who was born 17 Jan 1917 and died 21 Oct 1984 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

\(^{473}\) 1137:14603
Child of William Marion Etheredge and Jennie Mitchell Angle:

i.  **MARION ETHEREDGE** (dau.).


Henry Husted (age 33, b. OH) and Anne Husted (age 29, b. MI) were passengers on the *Queen of Bermuda* out of Bermuda that docked in New York 9 March 1951.

Children of Henry G. Husted and Anne Wharton Collins:

i.  **CLARK HUSTED**, b. 2 May 1949; d. Aug 1987.⁴⁷⁷

ii. **JOSEPH SPENCER HUSTED**.

139. **JOSEPHINE SPENCER COLLINS** (*Charles Joseph Collins, Sarah⁵ F. Spencer, John⁴ Basil, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹*): born 14 November 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died 7 June 2006 (last residence Rochester, Oakland Co., MI);⁴⁷⁸ married 22 March 1958 in Ellair Place, MI, **JOHN MCKERNAN PENBERTHY.**⁴⁷⁹ He was born 21 January 1928 in MI⁴⁸⁰ and died 17 January 2008.⁴⁸¹

---


⁴⁷⁵ *Grosse Pointe News*, 29 Jan 1948, p. 8: “Ann Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Collins, of Lochmoor boulevard, and her fiancé, Henry Husted, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Husted, of Toledo, O., were feted at a dinner party…” Same, 19 Feb 1948, p. 8: “Mr. and Mrs. Henry Goemann Husted boarded the plane for a Bermuda honeymoon following their marriage Saturday afternoon at an informal ceremony for their immediate families. The ceremony was performed in the Toledo, Ohio, home of Mr. Husted’s mother, Mrs. Clark Husted. The bride is the former Anne Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Joseph Collins, of Lochmoor boulevard….Anne’s sister, Josephine, went to Toledo for the rites from Western College for Women in Oxford, O. The couple will make their home in Toledo when they return from their honeymoon.”

⁴⁷⁶ From the passenger list of the *Stadendam*, to NYC from Rotterdam 6 Aug 1932: Clark E. Husted (b. 29 Jun 1882 Buffalo, NY), Elsa G. Husted (b. 21 Jul 1890 Cincinnati, OH), Clark E. Husted (b. 17 Nov 1915 Toledo, OH), and Henry G. Husted (b. 1 Dec 1918 Toledo, OH). According to the Social Security Death Index, Henry Goemann Husted was born 12 Nov 1917 and died 31 Aug 2008, last residence North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA (SSN 270-14-7280, issued OH bef. 1951).

⁴⁷⁷ *Grosse Pointe News*, 13 Jul 1950, p. 6: “Mrs. Henry G. Husted of Toledo arrived in the Pointe on Sunday with her young son, Clark, to visit her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Collins of Lochmoor boulevard…” SSN 295-44-3916 (issued OH 1964); last residence Edwards, Eagle Co., CO.

⁴⁷⁸ SSN 381-30-0398, issued MI bef. 1951.

⁴⁷⁹ *Grosse Pointe News*, 27 Mar 1958, p. 14: “Miss Collins Marries John M. Penberthy….in the Ellair Place Home of Her Uncle and Aunt, the R. Bliss Wolfes….Josephine Spencer Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Collins, of Lochmoor boulevard, became the bride of John McKernan Penberthy, son of Dr. Grover C. Penberthy, of Parker avenue. The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Henry Husted (Anne
Josephine Collins, age 23, was a passenger on the *Nieuw Amsterdam*, out of Le Havre, docking in New York 30 August 1952.  

Child of John M. Penberthy and Josephine Spencer Collins:

i. **Philip Wardner Penberthy.**


He married **Hattie Louise Mat(t)hews**. She married (2nd) Billy Rhodes.

Children of Charles Patterson Hardee and Hattie Louise Mat(t)hews:

202. i. **Charles Patterson Hardee, Jr.**, b. 8 July 1945 Bexar Co., TX; d. 5 August 1998 Duval Co., FL.

203. ii. **Betty Louise Hardee**, m. **Jack Melvin Wilder**.


Child of Ronald Gary Crawley and Nora E. Savage:

i. **Lindsey Alton Crawley**, D.C., chiropractor.

142. **Shona Ann Thomson** (*Spencer Aubrey Thomson, Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary* 2 Elizabeth Spencer, Wharton Collins), of Ottawa Hills, O…[caption under photo of bride] At a Saturday ceremony in the Ellair place home of her uncle and aunt, the H. Bliss Wol…" 

480 Laurence H. Parker, *The Barry Family Records* (Boston, 1951), 1:74. He was a son of Dr. Grover Cleveland Penberthy and Elizabeth Wardner.

481 Last residence Rochester, Oakland Co., MI (SSN 370-26-3469, issued MI bef. 1951).

482 Passport #673754, residence 858 Lockmoor Blvd., Gross Painte[sic], MI; born in Detroit, MI.

483 NC death certificate #22877: Charles P. Hardee; d. 19 Jul 1967 Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC; bur. 26 Jul 1967 Jacksonville, FL; V.P. & Sales Mgr., Food Brokers; wife Louise Hardee; b. 31 Jan 1920 Fernandina Beach, FL; parents John Richardson and Mary Landon; informant Louise Mathews Hardee.

From the passenger list of the Scythia, out of Bombay to Liverpool 5 July 1946:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Shona A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Anne R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Ian W. T.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>India</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* - address 16 Lansdown Cres., Bath, Somerset

From the passenger list of the Edinburgh Castle, out of to Southampton 1954:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Frederick</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>S. Rhodesia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Shona Ann</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Alastair</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* - address “c/o Barclays Bank, London Wall, London N.C.2”

Children of Frederick Montague Warren Crooke and Shona Ann Thomson:

204. i. SHONA ANN R. CROOKE, m. TERENCE J. McCANN.
205. ii. Maj. IAN WARREN THOMSON CROOKE, m. SUSAN SHIRLEY GODBY; perhaps m. (2nd) LESLEY A. LOCK.


143. JEAN MAY BRETT (Ethel Winifred Thomson, Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): born about August 1913 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1st) ___ BUNTY, and (2nd) in 1937 Capt. HAROLD LASHMAR PENFOLD. He was born 20 December 1885 and died 1955.
Children of Harold Lashmar Penfold and Jean May Brett:

i. JANET E. M. PENFOLD.
ii. BARBARA HELEN PENFOLD.

206. i. MICHAEL LASHMAR PENFOLD.
   iv. OLIVIA D. PENFOLD.

144. RONALD HERBERT WINGFIELD DAVIDSON (Herbert Anthony Davidson, Christina Lillias Byerley Morin, Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): born 25 June and bp. 16 October 1891 in St. Dionis, Fulham, London;⁴⁹¹ died 1960.⁴⁹² He married LILY W. MCCREDIE.

Ronald H. W. Davidson served in the First and Second World Wars. He was a corporal in the 1st Battalion, Montreal Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force, and moved (as Second Lieutenant) to the 2nd Home Counties Brigade 3 April 1915;⁴⁹³ he was granted the temporary rank of captain in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers 5 December 1919 (effective 29 April 1919);⁴⁹⁴ and he was commissioned a lieutenant 1 September 1939.⁴⁹⁵

Children of Ronald Herbert Wingfield Davidson and Lily W. Mccredie:

i. LILY C. DAVIDSON, b. 1917.

207. ii. MARGARET WOODBURN DAVIDSON, m. RICHARD WILLIAM PRICHARD-JONES.

145. DOMINIC IAN GREGG, M.D. (Winifred Standish Thomson, Anthony Standidge Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married MARY DALE CHANTER.

Children of (Dominic) Ian Gregg and Mary Dale Chanter:

i. ANDREW CHARTER[/CHANTER?] GREGG.
   ii. JAMES DEREK GREGG.
   iii. ROBERT STANDISH GREGG, Ph.D., professor of history at Richard Stockton College of New Jersey.

208. iv. MARION PEASE GREGG, m. ROBERT JAMES RICKMAN.
   v. ALASTAIR M. GREGG.

⁴⁹¹ Parents Herbert Anthony (7 Clovelly Terrace, Bank-Clerk) and Edith Mary Elizabeth
⁴⁹² Recorded in the 2nd quarter of 1960 in Westminster district, London.
⁴⁹³ http://www.gazettes-online.co.uk/issues/29118/pages/3257/page.pdf
⁴⁹⁴ http://www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/32025/supplements/8632/page.pdf
⁴⁹⁵ http://www.london-gazette.co.uk/issues/34718/supplements/7184/page.pdf

Children of Anthony Gerard Thomson and Gale Edith Jackson:

209. i. Penelope Thomson, m. Michael Manfred Althoff.
210. ii. Margaret Loretta St. John Thomson, m. Alex Ploss.
211. iii. Ursula Vanessa Tait Thomson, m. Andrew Webb.


Children of Capt. Michael St. John Thomson and Barbara Jillian Todd:

212. i. Charles St. John Thomson II, m. Dr. Mathilde du Plessis.
213. ii. Susan Mary St. John Thomson, m. John Morris Oldham.


Children of David St. John Thomson and Sally Cleghorn:

i. Wendy Thomson.
ii. Lynn Thomson.
iii. Judy Thomson.


Child of Hugh St. John Thomson and Martha Oosthuizen:

215. i. Mai’Lin St. John Thomson, m. Timothy Knight.

Children of Rev. Ralph Henry Maude and Marjorie Cecilia Emily Rogers:

216.  i.  RACHEL ANNE MAUDE, m. JOHN DONALD CULLUM.
217.  ii. ROGER PHILIP MAUDE, m. PENELope JOY ROWE.

151. JULIET HONOR RODD (Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William4): married BRIAN BOBBYER.

Children of Brian Boobbyer and Juliet Honor Rodd:

218.  i.  PHILIP CHRISTOPHER BOBBYER, m. LAURA B. TREVELYAN.
219.  ii. MARK TREMAYNE BOBBYER, m. CATHERINE MARY HANNON.

152. MARY ELIZABETH JILL RODD (Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William4): married (1st) MICHAEL WILLIAM LANGAN DUNNE; married (2nd) CHRISTOPHER DANIELL.

Children of Michael William Langan Dunne and Mary Elizabeth Jill Rodd:

220.  i.  MARY JEMIMA DUNNE, m. PHILIP JULIAN LORD.
ii.  JOHN FRANCIS JEREMY DUNNE.
iii.  CATHERINE M. DUNNE.
221.  iv.  STEPHEN MICHAEL DAMIAN DUNNE, m. ANNA LOUISE GARBETT.
222.  v.  TERESA MARY CLAIRE DUNNE, m. THOMAS CALVERT.
223.  vi.  MIRANDA MARY DUNNE, m. Baron WILLIAM TAXIS.

153. RACHEL GEORGIANA RODD (Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William4): married RICHARD DOUGLAS GORDON BLYTHE.

Children of Richard Douglas Gordon Blythe and Rachel Georgiana Rodd:

i.  JOSEPH MATTHEW GERARD BLYTHE.
ii.  MATTHEW FRANCIS BLYTHE.

Children of Mark Winton Slane Fleming and Gloria Lavinia Eileen Emmet:

224. i. MARY GEORGINA FLEMING, m. MICHAEL DAVID HARDINGE.
225. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH SOPHIA FLEMING, m. JONATHAN FRANCIS BRUCE WARD.
   iii. CHARLOTTE ANN FLEMING.
226. iv. ANDREW GERARD JAMES FLEMING, m. KATHRYN CLAIRE WARNER.

155. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY ROBERT EMMET (Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): born 1925; died 3 March 1996; married 22 July 1947 at St. James’s, Spanish Place, Lady MIRANDA MARY FITZALAN HOWARD.⁴⁹⁶

Children of Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet and Miranda Mary Fitzalan Howard:

227. i. TERESA MIRIAM EMMET, m. ANTHONY ANDREW MYERS.
228. ii. CATRIONA MARY EMMET, m. (1st) PAUL STRIBERRY; m. (2nd) CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL-PAVIER.
229. iii. ROWENA MARY GABRIEL EMMET, m. (1st) MICHAEL F. HALLINAN; m. (2nd) ANTHONY JONATHAN MALCOLM GREEN.
230. iv. ROBERT ANTHONY BERNARD EMMET, m. FRANCESCA LAVINIA ELIZABETH SNOW.

156. DAVID ALASTAIR RENNELL EMMET (Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married SYLVIA DELIA KNOWLES.

Children of David Alastair Rennell Emmet and Sylvia Delia Knowles:

   i. CAROLINE ANN GLORIA EMMET.
   ii. THOMAS IAN DAVID EMMET.


Children of Hugo Nevill Money-Coutts, 8th Baron Latymer, and Penelope Ann

⁴⁹⁶ The [London] Times, 23 Jul 1947 7C: “The marriage took place yesterday at St. James’s, Spanish Place, of Mr. Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet, elder son of the late Mr. Thomas Addis Emmet and of the Hon. Mrs. Emmet, of Amberley Castle, Sussex, and of the Hon. Miranda Mary Fitzalan Howard, third daughter of Lord Howard of Glossop and Baroness Beaumont, of Carlton Towers, Yorkshire...”
Clare Emmet:

i. CLARE LOUISE MONEY-COUTTS, b. m. JOHN STEPHEN COURtenay Edencoms.

231. ii. CRISPIN JAMES ALAN NEVILL MONEY-COUTTS, m. (1st) LUCY ROSE Deedes; m. (2nd) SHAUNAGH ANNE HENRIETTA (COLTHURST) HENEAGE.

iii. GILES THOMAS NEVILL MONEY-COUTTS.

158. JOHN ADRIAN TREMAINE RODD, 3rd Baron Rennell of Rodd (*Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1*): born 28 June 1935; died 9 December 2006 in London; married PHYLLIS CAROLINE NEILL.

Children of John Adrian Tremayne Rodd, 3rd Baron Rennell of Rodd, and Phyllis Caroline Neill:

    i. JAMES RODERICK DAVID TREMAINE RODD, 4th Baron Rennell of Rodd.
    ii. SOPHIE MARY JANE RODD.
    iii. RACHEL YVONNE ROSE RODD.
    iv. LILIAS CHARLOTTE ALLEGRA NELL RODD.

159. PETER JOHN GERVASE ELWES (*Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1*): married ROSALIE ANN HENNESSY.

Children of Peter John Gervase Elwes and Rosalie Ann Hennessy:

    232. i. LUKE ANDREW CARY ELWES, m. ANNEKE LUCILLE DU MOULIN.
    233. ii. BENEDICT JAMES ELWES, m. GEORGINA CLAIRE RAPINET.
    234. iii. MARCUS DAVID ELWES, m. SANDRA GRAY.
    iv. HARRIET CLARE ELWES.

160. BDE EVELYN DOMINIC ELWES (*Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1*): born 1931; died 5 September 1975; married TESSA GEORGINA KENNEDY.

Children of Bede Evelyn Dominic Elwes and Tessa Georgina Kennedy:

    235. i. STEVEN CASSIAN CARY ELWES, m. PRISCILLA A. WOOLWORTH.
    ii. DUSHAN DAMIAN CARY ELWES, artist; m. (1st) CHRISTINA OXENBERG; m. (2nd) LEWANNE COLLIE.
236. iii. IVAN SIMON CARY ELWES, m. LISA MARIE KURBIKOFF.

161. TIMOTHY CYPRIAN GEORGE THOMAS ELWES (Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary₂ Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married (1ˢᵗ) LORNA LYLE; married (2ⁿᵈ) LEILA FRANCES (WOLSTEN-CROFT) CORBETT.

Children of Timothy Cyprian George Thomas Elwes and Lorna Lyle:

237. i. IAN ANTONY ARCHIBALD DE HOUGHTON CARY ELWES, m. DEBORAH J. WINCKLES.
    ii. GAVIN ESMOND CARY ELWES.

238. iii. AMANDA D. CARY ELWES, m. MATTHEW AUSTIN.
    iv. LYDIA CARY ELWES.

162. PETER LIONEL HURFORD (Henry Francis Payne Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary₂ Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married PAM ___.

Children of Peter Lionel Hurford and Pam ___:

    i. ALAN HURFORD, m. DARRALYN ___.
    ii. GILLIAN HURFORD, m. GARRY VINCENT.
    iii. DIANE HURFORD, m. MIKE LEE.

163. TERENCE ROBERT HURFORD (Henry Francis Payne Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary₂ Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married JOY ___.

Children of Terence Robert Hurford and Joy ___:

    i. ANNE-MARIE HURFORD.
    ii. JACKIE HURFORD.
    iii. RACHEL HURFORD.
    iv. CHARLES HURFORD.
    v. JOHN HURFORD.
    vi. GEORGINE HURFORD.

164. ANNABEL MARGARET HURFORD (Henry Francis Payne Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary²
Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\): married VINCENT ERNEST (Vince) NEALL, PH.D. He appears in *Who’s Who in the World* (1999, 2001).\(^{497}\)

Children of Vincent Ernest Neall and Annabel Margaret Hurford:

i. SUSAN ESTHER NEALL.

ii. MALCOLM VERNON KENNETH NEALL.

165. JAMES FRANK HURFORD (*Henry Francis Payne Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)*): born 9 March 1943; died 2 March 2007;\(^{498}\) married JOY ____.

Children of James Frank Hurford and Joy ____:

i. JANE HURFORD, m. CAMERON ____.

ii. SARAH HURFORD, m. ASHLEY [Rowe?].

166. ELIZABETH ADA HURFORD (*Henry Francis Payne Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)*): married DAVID WOODS.

Children of David Woods and Elizabeth Ada Hurford:

i. BENEDICT MICHAEL WOODS.

ii. ALEXANDER CHRISTOPHER WOODS.

167. DAVID HENRY HURFORD (*John Vernon Hurford, Mabel Anna Godelia Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)*): married SUSAN JANET SHEATH.

Child of David Henry Hurford and Susan Janet Sheath:

i. RICHARD MALCOLM SHEATH HURFORD, b. 19 Nov 1967 Colchester.


168. BROOKE HERFORD STANLEY (Francis Ivan Herford, Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1): married DR. ISABEL ASHE BONNYMAN.

Children of Brooke Herford Stanley and Dr. Isabel A. Bonnyman:

i. FRANCES ASHE STANLEY.

ii. BROOKE HERFORD STANLEY.

iii. ANNE BERRY STANLEY, m. ____ TODD.

169. LT. COL. PAGE B. STANLEY (Francis Ivan Herford, Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary2 Elizabeth Spencer, William1): married NATALIE BURKE.

Children of Lt. Col. Page B. Stanley and Natalie Burke:

i. ROBERT B. STANLEY, m. LISA ____.

ii. EMILY STANLEY.

Eighth Generation

170. ETHEL MARIE CANOVA (Lucien Spencer Canova, Catherine6 Spencer, William5 Henry, George4 John, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William1): born about May/June 1919 in FL; died 25 November 2004;499 married (1st) ROBERT SHADLE BOWER 1943 in Dade Co., FL.500 He was born 7 December 1922 and died 30 November 1978 in Dade Co., FL. Ethel Marie (Canova) Bower married (2nd) WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS, JR.

Children of Robert Shadle Bower and Ethel Marie Canova:

i. MICHAEL ROBERT BOWER, m. GLORIA ANN VOLPE.

ii. ROY P. BOWER.


499 Sun-Sentinel, 30 Nov 2004: “Bower-Morris, Marie (nee Canova), age 85, died November 25, 2004. Originally from St. Augustine, FL….Loving wife of Robert Shadle Bower and later William Morris. She is survived by sons Michael and Roy Bower; grandchildren Michael Bower, Jr., Monica Bower and Natalie Bower Diggs; she also leaves behind two great-grandchildren Alexander and Kaylee Diggs. Mrs. Bower was the daughter of Lucien and Ethel Andreu Canova…”

500 793:14161.
Children of Samuel Warren Edleman and Margaret Young:

242. i. ANDREW M. EDLEMAN, m. LISA A. WEBER.
    ii. VIRGINIA EDLEMAN, m. ___ DEE.
    iii. MARGARET EDLEMAN, m. ___ TENNEY.


Children of Spencer Long Edleman and Lynda Stanton Seckinger (order uncertain):

i. SPENCER LONG EDLEMAN, m. (1st) KRISTINA AGNES KRIZMAN; m. (2nd) AMANDA ___.
    ii. JILL STANTON EDLEMAN, m. ERIC DEWITT.


Children of Benjamin Cord Edleman and Barbara Ferrell:

243. i. BENJAMIN CORD EDLEMAN.
    ii. DANIEL FERRELL EDLEMAN, m. BEVERLY KAY DUNCAN.

501 [Link](http://obit.foxandweeks.com/obitdisplay.html?id=845318): “CAPTAIN SPENCER LONG EDLEMAN SR. ‘BUBBA’ Savannah- He was the second son of five boys born to Captain Samuel W. Edleman and Adelaide Spencer Edleman, both pre-deceased, passed away under the care of Hospice Savannah on Sunday October 17th, 2010…Upon graduation from high school, he became an apprentice river pilot, was appointed a Certificate Pilot in 1967 and a Full Branch Pilot in 1969. Following in the footsteps of his grandfather, Captain Frank W. Spencer and his father, both of whom were Master Pilots for the port, he began a long career on the river. Spencer was known as “PILOT 4” on the river….During his school years, Spencer and his brothers and cousins were members of the St. John's Episcopal Church Choir, lending a beautiful tenor voice to the ensemble. He also participated in several recitals because of his singing voice. Captain Edleman is survived by his wife, Janice B. Edleman; son, Spencer “SLEJ” Long Edleman, Jr. (Amanda); daughter, Jill DeWitt (Eric), all of Savannah; brothers, Benjamin Cord of Savannah, Robert Daniel (Bonnie Gaster) of Tybee Island, Samuel Warren, Jr. (Meg) of Westminster, Md.; Aunt, Jeanne Henry of Savannah; brother-in-law, Keith Bragg of Savannah; sister-in-law, Brenda Bragg of Rincon and many cousins, nieces and nephews. Another brother, Eugene Barry passed away in 1993…”


Children of Eugene Barry Edleman and Carolyn Charlemayne Nichols:

i. **Eugene Barry Edleman,** m. Dawn D. Badeaux.

175. **Frank⁸ Wilson Spencer III (Frank⁷ W., Jr., Frank⁶ W., William⁵ Henry, George⁴ John, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹):** married (1st) Sandra Duffield. He married (2nd) Kathryn Elizabeth Mann.

Children of Frank Wilson Spencer III and Sandra Duffield:

244.  
   i. **Frank⁹ Wilson Spencer IV,** b. 1965; m. Sherry Romansky.
   
   ii. **Cynthia Lyn Spencer,** m. (1st) ___ Bollinger.; m. (2nd) ___ Dobson.

Children of Frank Wilson Spencer III and Kathryn Elizabeth Mann:

   iii. **Kristen Ann Spencer.**
   iv. **Lauren Elizabeth Spencer.**
   v. **Mark Spencer.**
   vi. **Matthew Win dau Spencer.**

176. **Kathrine Louise Henry (Jeanne⁷ Spencer, Frank⁶ W., William⁵ Henry, George⁴ John, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹):** married Robert Anthony Neuman.⁵⁰⁵

Children of Robert Anthony Neuman and Kathrine Henry:

---


⁵⁰⁴ See http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ambos&id=I0022.

⁵⁰⁵ Obituary of father William Robert Neuman at http://articles.sfgate.com/2005-05-01/news/17372513_1_neuman-william-robert-san-leandro-burial: “NEUMAN, Wiliam Robert- Age 87, a longtime resident of Oakland and Bethel Island, passed away peaceably at his home in Rancho Bernardo on Saturday, April 23, 2005. A native of Watsonville, CA, he was born on Oct. 5, 1917. He was for 66 years the loving husband of Dorothy Carol Neuman. He was the devoted father of Robert A. Neuman, of Washington, D.C.; Suzanne C. Anderson of San Leandro and the late Michael P. Neuman. He is also survived by five grandchildren, Mark and Jon Anderson and Molly, Frank and Andrew Neuman…”
i. MOLLY DIANNE NEUMAN, musician; m. CHRISTOPHER APPLEGREN.

ii. FRANK NEUMAN.

iii. ANDREW NEUMAN.


Children of Otto Lee Henderson, Jr., and Jacqueline Holdstock:

i. JULIA CLARE HENDERSON.

245. ii. JANET LEE HENDERSON.

178. PATRICIA A. HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): married JAY LEONARD LEVY.

Children of J. Leonard Levy and Patricia Henderson:

246. i. JANA LEVY, m. RICHARD BARRETT.

247. ii. ANN LEVY, m. CHARLES W. SKALASKI.

248. iii. PATRICIA “TRICIA” LEVY, m. ROBERT W. RITSCH.

iv. JAY HENDERSON LEVY.

179. BARBARA LOUISE HENDERSON (Gettis Augustus Henderson, Gettis Augustus Henderson, Caroline⁵ E. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): married (1st) JAMES RUSSELL KENNEDY, JR.; married (2nd) DONALD MOYER.

Children of James Russell Kennedy, Jr., and Barbara Louise Henderson:

i. JAMES RUSSELL KENNEDY, d. before 23 July 2001.

ii. DAVID KENNEDY.

iii. PATRICK KENNEDY.

Child of Donald Moyer and Barbara Louise Henderson:

iv. MARK MOYER.

---


507 Last residence Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC; SSN 264-34-2113, issued FL.
Child of Frederick Renfroe Weedon, Jr., and Mary Braley:

i. **Anne Josephine Weedon**, m. Pitt Petri, Jr.


Children of Robert Lowell Schwallie and Teresa Ann Weedon:

i. **Kathleen Therese Schwallie**, m. Eric Chen.

ii. **Michael Ryan Schwallie**.


Children of David Youle Hulse and Cora Lorenne “Lora” Warren:

249. i. **David Youle Hulse, Jr.**, m. Jean Annette Hammel.

ii. **James E. Hulse**, m. Jenny ____.

---

⁵⁰⁸ SSN 357-26-1905 (issued IL bef. 1951). According to the Weedon Family Tree (family tree database on ancestry.com submitted by user “swwwww”) he married [living] Braley, daughter of Donale Pliney Pierce Braley and Mary Rosamond Raley; and they had a daughter ____ Weedon.

⁵⁰⁹ SSN 261-44-7829, issued FL bef. 1951. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL: [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37361739](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37361739).

⁵¹⁰ *The Tampa Tribune*, 29 Sep 2004: “Hulse, David Y. Sr., 67, a retired business executive, died Thursday, September 16, 2004….Burial will be at Roselawn Cemetery….He is survived by two sons, David Y. Hulse Jr. and wife Jean of Tallahassee, and James E. Hulse and wife Jenny of Charlotte, N.C.; two grandchildren, Matthew W. Hulse and Lane T. Hulse, both of Tallahassee; and his former wife, Lora W. Hulse of Tampa…”

Child of James Whitfield Warren III and Deanna Carol Weber:

250. i. JAMES WHITFIELD “SHAMUS” WARREN IV.

Child of James Whitfield Warren III and Samantha Ann ___:

ii. CODY TARVER WARREN.


Child of Charles Allen Morehead, Jr., and Sheldon M. Salley:

251. i. CHARLES ALLEN MOREHEAD III, m. LINDA CAROL SWEETING.


Children of Roland Austin Wilson III and Mary Virginia Sale (order uncertain):

252. i. MARTHA VIRGINIA WILSON, m. ROBERT HILL SMITH.

253. ii. MARY WINIFRED WILSON, m. ROBERT LEE PROUDFOOT.


Child of James Lee Sale, Jr., and Eileen Suzanne Sulzer:

254. i. JAMES LEE SALE III, m. JOYCELYN MARIE FERRELL.

---

511 Marriage: 2333:26090; divorce: 40092.

512 The Tampa Tribune, 7 Oct 2001: “Wilson, Roland Austin, III, 72, of Tampa, passed away Friday, October 5, 2001, at his home. He is survived by his wife, Mary Virginia Sale Wilson; two daughters, Virginia Wilson Smith, of Tallahassee, and Mary Winifred Wilson Proudfoot and her husband, Robert Lee Proudfoot, of Tampa; four grandchildren, Virginia Austin Smith and Warren Hamilton Smith, of Tallahassee, Robert Lee Proudfoot, Jr., and Margaret Elizabeth Proudfoot of Tampa, Fla….”
Child of James Lee Sale, Jr., and Dianne Kathleen (Kobus) Cummins:

ii. (apparently) MICHAEL J. SALE.


Children of Jacqueilen⁸ Ruth Spencer (order uncertain):

255. i. SHARON ANN “SHARI” (SPENCER), m. GREG COLCHIN.
   ii. DAVID SPENCER.
   iii. WILLIAM “BILL” SPENCER, m. CAROLYN ____.
   iv. SUSIE (SPENCER), m. CHUCK BLUE.
   v. DIANA JOY (SPENCER), m. DAVID ALBERTSEN.
   vi. KURT SPENCER.


---

⁵¹³ Obituary at http://www.tributes.com/show/Jacquelen-Ruth-Spencer-91816428; “Nov. 13, 1935 – June 24, 2011: MISSOULA – Jacquelen Ruth Spencer, 75, of Missoula, passed away Friday, June 24, 2011, after a brief, courageous battle with cancer at her home with her husband of 32 years, Eric Amundsen, and her twin daughters, Susie and Diana, present. She was born Nov. 13, 1935, in Venice Beach, Fla., to Ruth (Wallace) and William Caldwell Spencer II. Her mother, Ruth ‘Boots,’ was an artist. Jacquelen was an accomplished artist and attended the University of Florida. She earned a bachelor of science in fine arts and moved to New York City to be a graphic artist in 1956. She had an adventurous spirit and lived in many different states until she moved to Missoula in 1976 and finally put down roots. She always worked in a variety of positions throughout her life, including special education teacher with emphasis on autism, certified massage therapist, foster parent, nurse’s aide for home care and hospice patients, and a certified yoga teacher at many locations around Missoula over the past 25 years. She was mother to six and foster mother to many more… She was preceded in death by her parents Ruth and William Spencer II, brother William Spencer III and sister Joy Miller. She is survived by her soul mate Eric Amundsen; children Shari (Greg) Colchin, David Spencer, Bill (Carolyn) Spencer, Susie (Chuck) Blue, Diana (Dave) Albertsen and Kurt Spencer; grandchildren Ryan, Daniel, and Sarah Spencer, Ariel Spencer and William Guenther, Trevor Spencer and Jordan Umland, Josiah (Abby), Allyssa, Savannah, Gena, Ginger, Nicole, Ashley and Danielle Albertsen; great-grandchild Jacqueylenn Olivia Grant….” Obituary (with picture) also at http://missoulian.com/news/local/obituaries/article_ca427c7a-a18c-11e0-bb43-001ce4c03286.html.

⁵¹⁴ News-Press (Fort Myers, FL), 27 Feb 2009: “Joy Spencer Miller, age 56, of Fort Myers, passed away February 25, 2009 in Bonita Springs, FL. She was born Feb. 19, 1953 in Tampa, the daughter of the late Willand and the late Ruthann (Wallace) Spencer. Mrs. Miller married Michael Brian Miller…”
Children of Michael Brian Miller and Joy Wallace Spencer:

256. i. **Michael Miller**, m. **Sue Ann**.  
ii. **Shaun Miller**.  
iii. **Tyler Miller**.  
iv. **Nikku Miller**.

189. **Kathryn Ann “Kay” Woodward** (*Pauline⁷ Nancy Spencer, William⁶ Crawford, Thomas⁵ K., William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹*): married **Daniel Lawrence Murphy**. He was born about 1926/7 in Kissimmee, FL, and died 27 April 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.⁵¹⁵

Children of Daniel Lawrence Murphy and Kathryn Ann “Kay” Woodward:

257. i. **Daniel Lawrence Murphy**.
ii. **Mary Kathryn Murphy**, m. **Morris Lee Brill III**.


Children of Henry Elton Woodward, Jr.:

258. i. **James Spencer Woodward**, m. **Deborah Suzanne (McCoy) Bell**.  
ii. **Stacie Dyan Woodward**, m. **Scott Jason Disbennett**.

191. **James L. Ferman, Jr.** (*James L. Ferman, Elizabeth⁶ Spencer, Thomas⁵ K. Spencer, William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹*): married **Cecelia Davis**.

Children of James L. Ferman, Jr., and Cecelia Davis:

259. i. **Laura Elizabeth Ferman**, m. **Preston L. Farrior**.  
260. ii. **Janice Coxwell Ferman**, m. **Stephen Bernard Straske II**.

---

⁵¹⁵ Obituary at [http://stei-23784.tributes.com/show/83293843](http://stei-23784.tributes.com/show/83293843): “Murphy, Daniel Lawrence, age 81, died Sunday April 27, 2008. Born and raised in Kissimmee, he later lived in Pensacola before settling in Tampa in 1943….Immediate survivors include wife, Kay, son Dan Jr., daughter Mary Kathryn Brill, granddaughters Kathryn Grace Brill and Lillian Lee Brill…”

Child of Peter Jay Wilke and Elizabeth Ruth Voorhees:

i. Jennifer Voorhees Wilke, m. Jake A. Willens.


Children of Charles Breckenridge Parkhill and Virginia Eva Langford:

i. Charles Breckenridge Parkhill IV, m. (1st) Margery Faith Barclay; m. (2nd) Pamela Elizabeth Baggett.

Children of Charles Breckenridge Parkhill and Patsy Anne Harris:

ii. Genevieve Perry Parkhill.

iii. Catherine Anne Parkhill.

iv. Laurie Kim Parkhill.


Children of Ralph Gordon Austin, Jr., and _____:

i. Ralph Gordon Austin III, m. Sandra Kay Hefner.


Child of Thomas Charles Tiedgen and Diana Lynn Austin:

i. Travis A. Tiedgen.

516 SSN 466-14-1222, issued TX bef. 1951.

517 SSN 261-28-5474, issued FL bef. 1951.

Children of Paul Gibson Singleton, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Stallings:

261. i. LAUREN ELIZABETH SINGLETON, m. THOMAS ELBERT SEGERS, JR.
   ii. PAUL GIBSON SINGLETON III, m. (1st) JUDITH NORTON; m. (2nd) NINA.___.

262. iii. ROBERT MITCHELL SINGLETON, m. KRISTA KIRBY.


Children of Otto Mitchell Stallings Jr. and Martha Linnore Olsen:

263. i. OTTO MITCHELL STALLINGS III, m. KAREN LYNN ROTH.
   264. ii. SHELLIE LINNORE STALLINGS, m. WILLIAM ARCH ROGERS.
   iii. MELANIE SELMA STALLINGS.

518 Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61094236. Obituary at http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/tbo/obituary.aspx?n=mary-elizabeth-stallings-singleton&pid=146403708&fhid=5875: “SINGLETON, Mary Elizabeth Stallings, 85, born November 11, 1924, died Wednesday, November 3, 2010, in Tampa. Mary is survived by her husband of 59 years, Paul G. Singleton Jr.; and their three children, Lauren Singleton Segers (Thomas) of Tampa, Paul G. Singleton III (Nina) of New York, N.Y., and Robert M. Singleton (Krista) of Tampa. Mary leaves behind four grandchildren, Alexander T. Segers, Spencer P. Segers, Katie K. Singleton and Paul C. Singleton. She is also survived by her brother, Richard N. Stallings and his wife, Lou; and numerous nieces, nephews, grandchildren, and grandnephews. Mary is predeceased by her parents, Otto Mitchell Stallings and Rosa Elizabeth Sparkman Stallings; her brother, Otto M. Stallings Jr. and his wife, Linnore; and her brother, Charles B. Stallings….Mary married her husband, Paul, October 19, 1951…”

519 SSN 263-30-5993 (issued FL bef. 1951). St. Petersburg Times, 3 Aug 2000: “Stallings, Otto Mitchell, Jr., 73, of Tampa, died Tuesday (Aug. 1, 2000) at Tampa General Hospital….Survivors include his wife, Linnore Stallings; a son, Mitchell Stallings III; two daughters, Melanie Stallings, Tampa, Shellie Rogers, Tallahassee; two brothers, Charles Stallings, Houston, Richard Stallings, Tampa; a sister, Mary Singleton, Tampa; and four grandchildren…”

520 The Tampa Tribune, 19 May 2005: “Stallings, Linnore O., 73, a lifelong resident of Tampa, passed away Sunday, May 15, 2005. She was preceded in death by her husband, Otto Mitchell Stallings Jr.; her parents, Edward Olsen and Selma Kraher Olden….She is survived by her son, O. Mitchell Stallings III, and his wife, Karen; her daughter, Shellie S. Rogers, and her husband, Arch, of Tallahassee; her daughter, Melanie S. Stallings, and her partner, Melinda Stickley; and four grandchildren Claire and Caroline Stallings, and Hayden and Avery Rogers. She is also survived by...her brother-in-law, Richard Stallings and his wife, Lou; all of Tampa…”]

Children of Charles Bayard Stallings and Mary Elizabeth Godway:

265. i. CARY JOHN STALLINGS, m. JANE ANN HUMMEL.
   ii. JAY S. STALLINGS, m. MICHEL HARRISON.
266. iii. THOMAS REED STALLINGS, m. KATHLEEN MARIE BARNEY.
   iv. SARAH COLLEEN STALLINGS.


Children of Richard Norman Stallings and Lou Ellen Woodall:

267. i. LISA CAROLINE STALLINGS.
268. ii. ELIZABETH ANN STALLINGS, m. MARK A. FOWLOW.
269. iii. LINDA WOODALL STALLINGS, m. HENRIK WILHELM ULLBERG.
   iv. RICHARD NORMAN STALLINGS.


Children of Charles Norman Stallings Jr. and Lauren Cordell:

i. CHARLES NORMAN STALLINGS III.
ii. WILLIAM CORDELL STALLINGS.
   iii. INDIA POWELL STALLINGS.

---

521 SSN 261-44-6481 (issued FL bef. 1951). The Tampa Tribune, 3 Oct 2002: “Stallings, Charles Bayard, 73, passed away on September 27, 2002 in Houston, Texas….He was preceded by his parents, Elizabeth Sparkman Stallings and Otto Mitchell Stallings; and by his brother, Otto Mitchell Stallings, Jr. He is survived by his daughter, Sarah Stallings; son, Cary J. Stallings; son, Tomas R. Stallings and wife, Kathy, all of the Houston Area; son, Jay Stallings and his wife, Michael of Valencia, California; his former wife, Mary Gadway Yenik of Opelousas, Louisiana; seven grandchildren; his sister, Mary Stallings Singleton and her husband, Paul; his brother, Richard N. Stallings and his wife, Lou; and by his sister-in-law, Linnore O. Stallings. Charles was born in Tampa on December 24, 1928…’’

Children of Michael Mayhew Ingram and Mary Ann Stallings (order uncertain):

i. JAMES MICHAEL INGRAM.
ii. KATHERINE PHILLIPS INGRAM.
iii. MARY MAYHEW INGRAM.

202. CHARLES PATTERSON HARDEE, JR. (Charles Patterson Hardee, John Richardson Hardee, Ariana⁵ Spencer, John⁴ Basil, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): born 8 July 1945 in Bexar Co., TX; ⁵²² died 5 August 1998 in Duval Co., FL.⁵²³ He married (1ˢᵗ) WILMA SALIMBAGAT. He married (2ⁿᵈ) MARIA E. (SALINAS) DIGGS.

Children of Charles Patterson Hardee, Jr., and Wilma Salimbagat:

i. SUSAN LOUANNE HARDEE, m. STEVE DWAYNE REYNOLDS.
ii. STEPHANIE CAMILLE HARDEE, m. (1ˢᵗ) FARIBORZ DASTIJERD VAKILI; m. (2ⁿᵈ) LAWRENCE JAMES FELLIPPELLO.

203. BETTY LOUISE HARDEE (Charles Patterson Hardee, John Richardson Hardee, Ariana⁵ Spencer, John⁴ Basil, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): married JACK MELVIN WILDER.

Child of Jack Melvin Wilder and Betty Louise Hardee:

i. AMY LYN WILDER, m. (1ˢᵗ) STANLEY LAMAR PYLE; m. (2ⁿᵈ) RAYMOND SCOTT EDMONDS; m. (3ⁿᵈ) JAMES GORDON BROWN, JR.

204. SHONA ANN R. CROOKE (Shona Ann Thomson, Spencer Aubrey Thomson, Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹): married TERENCE J. MCCANN.

⁵²² TX birth index: parents Charles Patterson Hardee and Hattie Louise Matthews.
⁵²³ Obituary at http://jacksonville.com/tu-online/obituaries/bak/480_08_August_1998.html#HARDEE: “Charles P. Hardee, Jr., 53, died Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1998. Mr. Hardee retired as Master Sgt. after 26 years of service with the USMC….Mr. Hardee is survived by his wife, Maria E. Hardee; his mother and stepfather, ‘Cootie’ Louise and Billy Rhodes; 2 daughters, Susan and Stephanie; 1 stepdaughter, Patricia; 2 stepsons, Michael and Sean; 1 sister and brother-in-law, Betty and Jack Wilder of Tallahassee; 1 half sister, Libby Manners; 1 half brother, Larry Rhodes; 1 granddaughter, Sarah and 3 nieces, Sherra, Amy and Stefanie…”
Children of Terence J. McCann and Shona Ann R. Crooke:

i. WILLIAM J. MCCANN.

ii. BRIAN P. MCCANN.

205. Major IAN WARREN THOMSON CROOKE (Shona Ann Thomson, Spencer Aubrey Thomson, Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married SUSAN SHIRLEY GODBY; perhaps married (2\textsuperscript{nd}) LESLEY A. LOCK.

D.S.O. 1996 (dated 2 June 1982).\textsuperscript{524}

Children of Maj. Ian Warren Thomson Crooke and Susan Shirley Godby:

i. DUNCAN EDWARD THOMSON CROOKE.

ii. ANNABEL ELIZABETH G. CROOKE.

206. MICHAEL LASHMAR PENFOLD (Jean May Brett, Ethel Winifred Thomson, Spencer Campbell Thomson, William Thomas Thomson, William John Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}).

Child of Michael Lashmar Penfold:

i. CRAIG PENFOLD.

207. MARGARET WOODBURN DAVIDSON (Ronald Herbert Wingfield Davidson, Herbert Anthony Davidson, Christina Lillias Byerley Morin, Anna Morison Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married RICHARD WILLIAM PRICHARD-JONES. He was born 28 October 1914 and died 1986, son of Sir John Prichard Jones (later Prichard-Jones), 1\textsuperscript{st} Bt., and Mary Coggan Coates.

Children of Richard William Prichard-Jones and Margaret Woodburn Davidson:

i. MARIE ANNE PRICHARD-JONES, m. EDWARD PEARCE-SEROCOLD.

ii. RICHARD STEPHEN PRICHARD-JONES.

208. MARION PEASE GREGG (Dominic Ian Gregg, Winifred Standish Thomson, Anthony Standidge Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married ROBERT JAMES RICKMAN.

Children of Robert James Rickman and Marion Pease Gregg:

\textsuperscript{524} [www.gazettes-online.co.uk/issues/54393/pages/6549/page.pdf]
i. Hannah Mary Rickman.

ii. Jessica Margaret Rickman.


Children of Michael Manfred Althoff and Penelope Thomson:

i. India Skylar Thomson.

ii. Savannah Jasmine Thomson.

iii. Catalina Victoria Thomson.


Child of Alex Ploss and Margaret Loretta St. John Thomson:

i. Laura Ploss.


Child of Andrew Webb and Ursula Vanessa Tait Thomson:

i. Adrianne Webb.


Children of Charles St. John Thomson II and Mathilde du Plessis:

i. Marie Menanteau du Plessis.


Children of John Morris Oldham and Susan Mary St. John Thomson:

i. **Sarah Sophia Oldham.**

ii. **William Michael Oldham.**


Children of Digby Todd St. John Thomson and Allison Louise Vandre:

i. **Cameron Michael St. John Thomson.**

ii. **Dylan St. John Thomson.**


Child of Timothy Knight and Mai’Lin St. John Thomson:

i. **Wyedun St. John Knight.**

**216. Rachel Anne Maude** (*Ralph Henry Maude, Alice Thomson, Noel Herford Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹*): married **John Donald Cullum.**

Children of John Donald Cullum and Rachel Anne Maude:

i. **Simon Richard Cullum.**

ii. **Joanna Margaret Cullum.**

**217. Roger Philip Maude** (*Ralph Henry Maude, Alice Thomson, Noel Herford Thomson, Anthony Francis Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹*): married **Penelope Joy Rowe.**

Children of Roger Philip Maude and Penelope Joy Rowe:

i. **Peter Timothy Daniel Maude.**

ii. **Polly Emma Frances Maude.**
218. **Philip Christopher Boobbyer, Ph.D.** (Juliet Honor Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married Laura B. Trevelyan.

Child of Philip Christopher Boobbyer and Laura B. Trevelyan:

   i. **Peter Boobbyer.**

219. **Mark Tremayne Boobbyer** (Juliet Honor Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married Catherine Mary Hannon.

Children of Mark Tremayne Boobbyer and Catherine Hannon:

   i. **Angus Tremayne Boobbyer.**
   ii. **Luke Francis Boobbyer.**

220. **Mary Jemima Dunne** (Mary Elizabeth Jill Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married Philip Julian Lord.

Children of Philip Julian Lord and Mary Jemima Dunne:

   i. **Harriet Frances Lord.**
   ii. **Daniel Norsen Lord.**
   iii. **Crispin Hugh Lord.**

221. **Stephen Michael Damian Dunne** (Mary Elizabeth Jill Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married Anna Louise Garbett.

Children of Stephen Michael Damian Dunne and Anna Louise Garbett:

   i. **Henrietta Elizabeth Grace Dunne.**
   ii. **Edward John Francis Dunne.**

222. **Teresa Mary Claire Dunne** (Mary Elizabeth Jill Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married Thomas A. Calvert.

Children of Thomas Calvert and Teresa Mary Claire Dunne:
i. JACK RICHARD CALVERT.
ii. SUSANNAH HONOR CALVERT.

223. MIRANDA MARY DUNNE (Mary Elizabeth Jill Rodd, Francis James Rennell Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): married BARON WILLIAM CHARLES TAXIS-BORDOGNA-VALNIGRA.

Children of Baron William Taxis and Miranda Mary Dunne:

i. ISABELLA MARY ALICE TAXIS.
ii. ANNABELLE MARY FRANCES TAXIS.

224. MARY GEORGINA FLEMING, (Gloria Lavinia Eileen Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): married MICHAEL DAVID HARDINGE.

Child of Michael David Hardinge and Mary Georgina Fleming:

i. ELIZABETH SELENE HARDINGE.

225. SARAH ELIZABETH SOPHIA FLEMING (Gloria Lavinia Eileen Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): married JONATHAN FRANCIS BRUCE WARD.

Children of Jonathan Francis Bruce Ward and Sarah Elizabeth Sophia Fleming:

i. CHRISTOPHER LUKE WARD.
ii. HUGH BASIL WARD.

226. ANDREW GERARD JAMES FLEMING (Gloria Lavinia Eileen Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary Elizabeth Spencer, William): married KATHRYN CLAIRE WARNER.

Children of Andrew Gerard James Fleming and Kathryn Claire Warner:

i. LUCINDA MARION KATE FLEMING.
ii. GILES WILLIAM SLANE FLEMING.
iii. JACK FRANCIS EDMUND FLEMING.
227. TERESE MIRIAM EMMET (Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married ANTHONY ANDREW MYERS.

Children of Anthony Andrew Myers and Teresa Miriam Emmet:

1. ADRIAN ANTHONY GEOFFREY MYERS, m. LOUISE Denny.
2. NICHOLAS ANDREW ROBERT MYERS.

228. CATRIONA MARY EMMET (Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married (1\(^{st}\)) PAUL STRIBERRY; married (2\(^{nd}\)) CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL-PAVIER.

Children of Christopher Russell-Pavier and Catriona Mary Emmet:

1. ANNA LOUISE RUSSELL-PAVIER.
2. CHARLES ADEY RUSSELL-PAVIER.

229. ROWENA MARY GABRIEL EMMET (Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married (1\(^{st}\)) MICHAEL F. HALLINAN; married (2\(^{nd}\)) ANTHONY JONATHAN MALCOLM GREEN.

Children of Anthony Jonathan Malcolm Green and Rowena Mary Gabriel Emmet:

1. THOMAS OLIVER GREEN.
2. JAMES EDWARD GREEN.
3. IONA ALICE GREEN.

230. ROBERT ANTHONY BERNARD EMMET (Christopher Anthony Robert Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\(^2\) Elizabeth Spencer, William\(^1\)): married FRANCESCA LAVINIA ELIZABETH SNOW.

Children of Robert Anthony Bernard Emmet and Francesca Lavinia Elizabeth Snow:

1. JULES ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER EMMET.
2. MARCUS GUY ROBERT EMMET.
3. COSIMA MARIA EMMET.
231. **CRISPIN JAMES ALAN NEVILL MONEY-COUTTS, 9th Baron Latymer (Penelope Ann Clare Emmet, Evelyn Violet Elizabeth Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** married (1º) LUCY ROSE DEEDES; married (2º) SHAUNAGH ANNE HENRIETTA (COLTHURST) HENEAGE.

Children of Crispin James Alan Nevill Money-Coutts, 9th Baron Latymer, and Lucy Rose Deedes:

i. SOPHIA PATIENCE MONEY-COUTTS.
ii. DRUMMOND WILLIAM THOMAS MONEY-COUTTS, magician known as “DMC”.  
iii. EVELYN ROSE MONEY-COUTTS.

232. **LUKE ANDREW CARY ELWES (Peter John Gervase Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** married ANNEKE LUCILLE DU MOULIN.

Children of Luke Andrew Cary Elwes and Anneke Lucille du Moulin:

i. JAKE PETER ELWES.
ii. TOBIAS ROBERT ELWES.

233. **BENEDICT JAMES ELWES (Peter John Gervase Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** married GEORGINA CLAIRE RAPINET.

Children of Benedict James Elwes and Georgina Claire Rapinet:

i. JASPER SIMON ELWES.
ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH ELWES.

234. **MARCUS DAVID ELWES (Peter John Gervase Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary² Elizabeth Spencer, William¹):** married SANDRA GRAY.

Child of Marcus David Elwes and Sandra Gray:

i. THOMAS WILLIAM ELWES.

235. STEVEN CASSIAN CARY ELWES (Bede Evelyn Dominic Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married (1\textsuperscript{st}) PRISCILLA A. WOOLWORTH; married (2\textsuperscript{nd}) HOLLY WIERSMA.

Cassian Elwes is a film producer and agent.\textsuperscript{526}

Children of Steven Cassian Cary Elwes and Priscilla A. Woolworth:

i. ARIELLE WOOLWORTH ELWES.
ii. LUCIE CARY ELWES.

236. IVAN SIMON CARY ELWES (Bede Evelyn Dominic Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married LISA MARIE KURBIKOFF.

Cary Elwes is an actor.\textsuperscript{527}

Child of Ivan Simon Cary Elwes and Lisa Marie Kurbikoff:

i. DOMINIQUE ELWES.

237. IAN ANTONY ARCHIBALD DE HOGHTON CARY ELWES (Timothy Cyprian George Thomas Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married DEBORAH J. WINCKLES.

Children of Ian A. A. D. Cary Elwes and Deborah J. Winckles:

i. AGATHA WINIFRED CARY ELWES.
ii. POPPY MATILDA CARY ELWES.

238. AMANDA D. CARY ELWES (Timothy Cyprian George Thomas Elwes, Gloria Elinor Rodd, James Rennell Rodd, Elizabeth Ann Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Elizabeth Spencer, William\textsuperscript{1}): married MATTHEW D. AUSTIN.

Amanda Elwes is an actress.\textsuperscript{528}

Children of Matthew D. Austin and Amanda D. Cary Elwes:

\textsuperscript{526} See his Internet Movie Database entry at http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0255891/.
\textsuperscript{527} See his Internet Movie Database entry at http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0000144/.
\textsuperscript{528} See her Internet Movie Database entry at http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0255889/.
i. **George Dominic H. D. Austin.**  
ii. **Thomas Timothy J. D. Austin.**  
iii. **Grace Lydia Austin.**

**Ninth Generation**

239. **Brooke Herford Stanley, Jr.** (*Brooke Herford Stanley, Francis Ivan Herford, Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary^2 Elizabeth Spencer, William^1*).

240. **Anne Berry Stanley, M.D.** (*Brooke Herford Stanley, Francis Ivan Herford, Cyril Francis Herford, Marian Jane Caldwell Thomson, Anthony Todd Thomson, Mary^2 Elizabeth Spencer, William^1*): married **Christopher Todd**.

Children of Christopher Todd and Anne Berry Stanley:

i. **Forrest Todd.**  
ii. **Morgan Todd.**  
iii. **Rowan Todd.**


Child of Michael Bower and Gloria Ann Volpe:

i. **Michael Robert Bower, Jr., m. Maria Teresa Pimenta.**


Children of Andrew M. Edleman and Lisa A. Weber:

i. **Troy Andrew Edleman.**  
ii. **Jordan Elisabeth Edleman.**

Child of Benjamin Cord Edleman:

i. CASSANDRA BENTHALL.

244. FRANK9 WILSON SPENCER IV (Frank8 W. III, Frank7 W., Jr., Frank6 W., William5 Henry, George4 John, William3 Joseph, George2 Basil, William): married SHERRY ROMANSKY.

Children of Frank9 Wilson Spencer IV and Sherry Romansky (order uncertain):

i. DANIEL10 SPENCER.
ii. HOPE SPENCER.


Child of Perry Gardell Little and Janet Lee Henderson:

i. HENDERSON LEE LITTLE.


Child of Richard Barrett and Jana Levy:

i. R. B. BARRETT.
ii. MEG BARRETT.


Children of Charles W. Skalaski III and Ann Levy:

i. SARAH ANN SKALASKI, m. TIM HIGGINS.
ii. CHARLES W. SKALASKI IV.

iii. JACOB SKALASKI.


Child of Robert W. Ritsch and Patricia “Tricia” Levy:

i. ALEXANDER/XANDER RITSCH.


Children of David Youle Hulse, Jr., and Jean Annette Hammel:

i. MATTHEW W. HULSE.

ii. LANE T. HULSE.


Children of James Whitfield Warren IV and Lauren E. Satterwhite:

i. JAMES WHITFIELD “WHIT” WARREN V, b. 2009.


Children of Charles Allen Morehead III and Linda Carol Sweeting:

i. CHARLES ALLEN MOREHEAD IV.

ii. CHANDLER MORGAN MOREHEAD.


Children of Robert Hill Smith and Martha Virginia Wilson:
i. Virginia Austin Smith.
ii. Warren Hamilton Smith.


Children of Robert Lee Proudfoot and Mary Winifred Wilson:

i. Robert Lee Proudfoot.
ii. Margaret Elizabeth Proudfoot.


Children of James Lee Sale III and Joycelyn Marie Ferrell:

i. Coleman Sale.


Children of Sharon Ann Spencer:

i. Ariel Spencer.
ii. William Guenther “Will” (Colchin).


Child of Michael Miller and Sue Ann Gainey:

i. Hunter Miller.

Children of Morris Lee Brill and Mary Kathryn Murphy:

i. Kathryn Grace Brill.
ii. Lillian Lee Brill.


Children of James Spencer Woodward and Debbie McCoy:

i. Jason Richard Woodward.

259. Laura Elizabeth Ferman (James L. Ferman, Jr., James L. Ferman, Elizabeth⁶ Spencer, Thomas⁵ K., William⁴ Samuel, William³ Joseph, George² Basil, William¹): married Preston Lee Farrow.

Children of Preston Lee Farrow and Laura Elizabeth Ferman:

i. Preston Lee Farrow.
ii. Courtney Laurens Farrow.
iii. Wyatt John Nunnally Farrow.


Children of Stephen Bernard Straske II and Janice L. Ferman:

i. Elly Straske.
ii. Martha Davis Straske.
iii. Mary Stephen Straske.


Children of Thomas Elbert Segers, Jr., and Lauren Elizabeth Singleton:
i. ALEXANDER THOMAS SEGERS.

ii. SPENCER PAUL SEGERS.


Children of Robert Mitchell Singleton and Krista Karin Kirby:

i. KATIE K. SINGLETON.

ii. PAUL C. SINGLETON.


Children of Otto Mitchell Stallings III and Karen Lynn Roth:

i. CLAIRE MONROE STALLINGS.

ii. CAROLINE MITCHELL STALLINGS.


Children of William Arch Rogers and Shellie Linmore Stallings:

i. HAYDEN PAUL ROGERS.

ii. AVERY ROGERS.


Children of Cary John Stallings and Jane Ann Hummel:

i. JASON REED STALLINGS.

ii. SAMANTHA JANE STALLINGS.

Children of Thomas Reed Stallings and Kathleen Marie Barney:

i. **GEORGE STALLINGS**.

ii. **CHARLOTTE STALLINGS**.

iii. **STEPHANIE DIANNE STALLINGS**.

iv. **MARY KATHLEEN STALLINGS**.


Child of ___ and Lisa Caroline Stallings:

i. **LUKE MITCHELL STALLINGS**.

Child of John Thomas Prevatt and Lisa Caroline Stallings:

ii. **GENEVIEVE GRACE PREVATT**.


Children of Mark A. Fowlow and Elizabeth Ann Stallings:

i. **ALEXANDRIA ELIZABETH FOWLOW**.

ii. **TREVOR MARK FOWLOW**.


Children of Henrik Wilhelm Ullberg and Linda Woodall Stallings:

i. **MONICA ELIZABETH ULLBERG**.

ii. **RICHARD WILHELM ULLBERG**.

iv. **DANIEL REED ULLBERG**.